

In the Matter Of:
The Long-Term Care Homes Public Inquiry

DAY 2 / VOL 2
June 06, 2018

neelsons

77 King Street West, Suite 2020
Toronto, ON M5K 1A2
1.888.525.6666 | 416.413.7755

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32

THE LONG-TERM CARE HOMES PUBLIC INQUIRY

PUBLIC HEARINGS

--- This is Day 2/Volume 2 of the Public Hearings in the above Inquiry proceedings taken at the Elgin County Courthouse, Court Room 201, 4 Wellington Street, St. Thomas, Ontario, on the 6th day of June, 2018, commencing at 9:30 a.m.

BEFORE: The Honourable Justice Eileen E. Gillese, Commissioner

REPORTED BY: Deana Santedicola, CSR, CRR, RPR

1 A P P E A R A N C E S:
2
3 Mark Zigler, Esq., Commission Counsel
4 & Elizabeth Hewitt, Esq.,
5 & Rebecca Jones, Esq.,
6 & Megan Stephens, Esq.,
7 & Lara Kinkartz, Esq.,
8
9 Jared B. Schwartz, Esq., AdvantAge Ontario
10
11
12 Jane Meadus, Esq., Ontario Association
13 & Suzan E. Fraser, Esq., of Residents'
14 Councils
15
16 David M. Golden, Esq., Caressant Care
17 Nursing and
18 Retirement Homes
19 Limited, Caressant
20 Care - Woodstock
21
22 Mark Sandler, Esq., College of Nurses
23 & Megan Schwartzentruber, Esq.
24
25 Paul H. Scott, Esq., Jon Matheson, Pat
26 Houde, Beverly
27 Bertram
28
29
30
31
32

1 A P P E A R A N C E S (CONT'D):

2

3 Lisa Corrente, Esq., Jarlette Health
4 Services, Meadow
5 Park (London) Inc.
6 o/a Meadow Park
7 London Long-Term
8 Care
9

10 Alex Van Kralingen, Esq., Arpad Jr. Horvath,
11 & Mark Repath, Esq., Laura Jackson, Don
12 & Katherine Chau, Esq., Martin, Andrea
13 Silcox, Adam
14 Silcox-Vanwyk
15 Shannon Lee
16 Emmerton, Jeffrey
17 Millard, Judy
18 Millard, Sandra Lee
19 Millard, Stanley
20 Henry Millard, Susie
21 Horvath
22

23
24 Darrell Kloeze, Esq., Her Majesty the
25 & Judith Parker, Esq., Queen in Right of
26 Ontario
27

28 Kate Hughes, Esq., Ontario Nurses
29 & Nicole Butt, Esq., Association
30
31
32

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32

A P P E A R A N C E S (CONT'D):

Lauren Binhammer, Esq., Registered Nurses'
Association of
Ontario

Jennifer L. McAleer, Esq., Revera Long-Term
& Rachel Laurion, Esq., Care Inc.

Shaun Singh, Esq., Registered
Practical Nurses
Association

ALSO PRESENT:

Dr. Fred Mather, Ontario Long-Term
Care Clinicians

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32

INDEX OF PROCEEDINGS

	PAGE
Followup to Opening Statement by Ms. Hewitt.....	255
WITNESS:	
BRENDA VAN QUAETHEM; Sworn.	
Examination In-Chief by Ms. Hewitt.....	262
Examination In-Chief by Mr. Golden.....	430
Cross-Examination by Ms. Parker.....	433

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32

INDEX OF EXHIBITS

NO.	DESCRIPTION	PAGE
10	Affidavit of Brenda Van Quaethem...	305

09:13:43 1
09:25:12 2
09:33:20 3
09:33:24 4
09:33:27 5
09:33:28 6
09:33:29 7
09:33:30 8
09:33:31 9
09:33:32 10
09:33:35 11
09:33:36 12
09:33:39 13
09:33:41 14
09:33:43 15
09:33:44 16
09:33:46 17
09:33:48 18
09:33:49 19
09:33:53 20
09:33:56 21
09:33:58 22
09:34:02 23
09:34:03 24
09:34:06 25
09:34:07 26
09:34:08 27
09:34:09 28
09:34:11 29
09:34:15 30
09:34:19 31
09:34:20 32

-- Upon commencing at 9:32 a.m.

THE COMMISSIONER: Good morning, Ms. Hewitt, are you ready to go?

MS. HEWITT: Yes, Commissioner, I'll just clean up one thing that happened yesterday afternoon before we get into the witness testimony today. You'll recall that yesterday I was going through the early stages of Elizabeth Wettlaufer's career, her career before 2007 when she joined Caressant Care. One of the matters I was dealing with was the issue that arose at Geraldton District Hospital, her termination from that hospital and the subsequent report to the College of Nurses, and the decision on consent that was sent to Elizabeth Wettlaufer's employer. Under the terms and conditions of that consent, she had to release it to her employer. And just to refresh your memory, we don't need to call it up, but that is document 36808, and in that respect, I went through the number of conditions that were placed upon Elizabeth Wettlaufer

09:34:23 1 at that time: not abuse any
09:34:25 2 substance, advise her current
09:34:28 3 employer of the decision, advise
09:34:29 4 future employers of the
09:34:31 5 decision, continue under care,
09:34:33 6 et cetera.
09:34:34 7 And then I referenced the
09:34:36 8 provision that indicated that if
09:34:38 9 she complied with those
09:34:39 10 conditions for a year, then she
09:34:43 11 would have satisfied the
09:34:44 12 monitoring conditions.
09:34:46 13 So it indicates at paragraph 13:
09:34:49 14 "The Conditions shall remain in
09:34:51 15 force for a period of one year
09:34:52 16 from the date of this Decision
09:34:54 17 and if fully complied with shall
09:34:56 18 automatically be of no further
09:34:58 19 force and effect [...]"
09:34:59 20 I also believe that I indicated
09:35:01 21 to the Commissioner that that
09:35:02 22 did occur, that after that year
09:35:04 23 of those conditions, they were
09:35:08 24 lifted. It was determined that
09:35:10 25 she had complied with those
09:35:11 26 conditions.
09:35:11 27 But at the end of the day,
09:35:13 28 Mr. Sandler rose and asked a
09:35:15 29 procedural question as to
09:35:18 30 information that is in the
09:35:20 31 College's portion, their
09:35:25 32 Overview Report, that would not

09:35:27 1 be contained within the
09:35:29 2 facilities report, because that
09:35:30 3 information wouldn't have been
09:35:31 4 disclosed to the facilities.
09:35:32 5 We have spoken overnight and a
09:35:34 6 resolution in respect of this
09:35:35 7 particular matter, number one,
09:35:37 8 we know the College of Nurses
09:35:38 9 has their Overview Report. We
09:35:40 10 know they will have their
09:35:42 11 opportunity during their week to
09:35:46 12 speak to it.
09:35:47 13 But I'm just going to refer you
09:35:48 14 to some paragraphs for both you
09:35:51 15 and the public's sake to put
09:35:52 16 some context in respect to this
09:35:54 17 matter that are contained in the
09:35:59 18 Overview Report of the College
09:36:01 19 of Nurses.
09:36:01 20 And that is simply paragraph 19
09:36:08 21 simply talks about the fact that
09:36:09 22 she was informed that this
09:36:12 23 matter was referred to the
09:36:15 24 executive -- or to the Board of
09:36:17 25 Inquiry to determine her
09:36:19 26 incapacity.
09:36:19 27 And paragraphs 21 through 26,
09:36:26 28 which talks about the steps that
09:36:27 29 were taken by the College before
09:36:30 30 they imposed the restrictions in
09:36:32 31 1997. And in particular, I have
09:36:35 32 agreed with Mr. Sandler I'll

09:36:38 1 read the following two portions
09:36:39 2 into the record at this time.
09:36:41 3 Paragraph 24 of the College of
09:36:46 4 Nurses Overview Report
09:36:47 5 identifies:
09:36:48 6 "Following a telephone
09:36:50 7 conversation with counsel to
09:36:51 8 Elizabeth Wettlaufer, the
09:36:53 9 College of Nurses writes to
09:36:54 10 counsel enclosing a report by
09:36:56 11 Dr. Cunningham and referring to
09:36:58 12 an upcoming appointment with
09:37:01 13 psychiatrist Dr. Ross.
09:37:02 14 Dr. Cunningham's report provided
09:37:04 15 that he had assessed Elizabeth
09:37:06 16 Wettlaufer on June 14th, 1996,
09:37:08 17 and referred to having reviewed
09:37:10 18 [her] records 'from Northern
09:37:12 19 Ontario'.
09:37:13 20 Dr. Cunningham concluded that
09:37:15 21 while Elizabeth Wettlaufer was
09:37:17 22 an 'incapacitated Nurse under
09:37:20 23 the Act', she has 'since
09:37:22 24 December 1995 made significant
09:37:24 25 changes in her lifestyle and is
09:37:27 26 demonstrably in recovery'. He
09:37:30 27 stated that she required no
09:37:31 28 further assessment or treatment
09:37:32 29 at that time, but should
09:37:33 30 continue with the Health
09:37:36 31 Professional Support Group with
09:37:37 32 reports going back to the

09:37:38 1 College of Nurses from
09:37:40 2 Dr. Judson. He did not feel
09:37:41 3 that there were further narcotic
09:37:43 4 concerns and he felt that other
09:37:45 5 than urine monitoring, there
09:37:46 6 should be no further assessment
09:37:47 7 or management of that issue."
09:37:50 8 And then at paragraph 25, a
09:37:53 9 report from Dr. Ross:
09:37:55 10 "In his report, Dr. Ross
09:37:57 11 referred to the reports of
09:37:59 12 Dr. Cunningham and Brenda
09:38:00 13 Abraham, a caseworker at North
09:38:03 14 of Superior Programs. Dr. Ross
09:38:04 15 concluded that Elizabeth
09:38:06 16 Wettlaufer suffered from a
09:38:07 17 'Major Depressive Disorder
09:38:10 18 Single Episode of moderate
09:38:13 19 severity'. He also concluded
09:38:14 20 that 'Ms. Parker's occupational
09:38:16 21 difficulties arose in the
09:38:17 22 context of a mental disorder
09:38:19 23 which interfered with her
09:38:21 24 function,' and that 'Ms. Parker
09:38:22 25 is no longer ill.[...]'."
09:38:26 26 And you will recall, I'll just
09:38:28 27 stop for a minute there,
09:38:29 28 Commissioner, Parker is
09:38:30 29 Elizabeth Wettlaufer's maiden
09:38:32 30 name, and for the benefit of the
09:38:33 31 public.
09:38:34 32 "'Ms. Parker is no longer ill

09:38:36 1 from a psychiatric standpoint'
09:38:38 2 and as a result 'no active
09:38:40 3 treatment is required' and a
09:38:41 4 'return to work is realistic and
09:38:42 5 safe in my view.'"
09:38:46 6 It goes on to paragraph 26, and
09:38:51 7 paragraph 28, which talks
09:38:54 8 about -- again, talks about the
09:38:57 9 conditions.
09:38:57 10 Paragraph 34 and paragraph 36
09:39:00 11 and 37 all relate to the steps
09:39:04 12 that were taken before the
09:39:06 13 conditions were imposed upon Ms.
09:39:10 14 Wettlaufer, which were then
09:39:11 15 disclosed to her current
09:39:12 16 employer at the time, Christian
09:39:14 17 Horizons.
09:39:14 18 He also requested that I refer
09:39:17 19 you to paragraphs 39 and 40, and
09:39:21 20 the last paragraph which deals
09:39:23 21 with the lifting of the
09:39:25 22 conditions in May 1998:
09:39:30 23 "The College of Nurses speaks to
09:39:32 24 Dr. Tam, who provides an update
09:39:35 25 on Elizabeth Wettlaufer,
09:39:36 26 indicating that she is doing
09:39:37 27 fine and 'in good health.' Dr.
09:39:40 28 Tam stated that he has 'no
09:39:41 29 concerns' with respect to a
09:39:43 30 'possible relapse'.
09:39:46 31 So my understanding, based on
09:39:48 32 the requests from Mr. Sandler,

09:39:50 1 is that that satisfies the
09:39:52 2 concern that he had that the
09:39:57 3 perspective of the facilities
09:40:00 4 wouldn't have touched upon those
09:40:01 5 particular items.
09:40:03 6 THE COMMISSIONER: Thank you
09:40:03 7 very much.
09:40:05 8 MR. SANDLER: Yes, I am grateful
09:40:06 9 to my friend for that.
09:40:07 10 THE COMMISSIONER: Thank you.
09:40:08 11 And just so we are all clear, I
09:40:11 12 don't think we will have very
09:40:13 13 many of these issues arising
09:40:15 14 again, because we'll be largely
09:40:16 15 into witnesses, but if there are
09:40:20 16 read-ins and so on that cause
09:40:24 17 any concerns on the part of any
09:40:25 18 of the Participants, the
09:40:27 19 recommended process that I
09:40:28 20 suggested yesterday is that at
09:40:30 21 some appropriate break shortly
09:40:32 22 afterwards that the concerned
09:40:34 23 person would speak directly to
09:40:36 24 that investigator and see what
09:40:37 25 the proposed resolution was and
09:40:40 26 that if they couldn't come to
09:40:41 27 that resolution, that they would
09:40:43 28 see me in chambers. We have
09:40:45 29 such a limited amount of public
09:40:46 30 hearing time. That is probably
09:40:48 31 the most efficient method. So I
09:40:51 32 just thought I would make sure

09:40:53 1 everybody was clear about a
09:40:54 2 proposed process.
09:40:55 3 All right, so I'm ready when you
09:40:56 4 are with your first witness.
09:40:58 5 MS. HEWITT: Thank you,
09:41:00 6 Commissioner. If I could call
09:41:01 7 Ms. Brenda Van Quaethem to the
09:41:04 8 stand.
09:41:05 9 BRENDA VAN QUAETHEM: SWORN.
09:42:35 10 THE COMMISSIONER: Good morning,
09:42:37 11 Ms. Van Quaethem, thank you so
09:42:39 12 much for coming to help us this
09:42:40 13 morning. I appreciate that.
09:42:41 14 Go ahead, Counsel.
09:42:43 15 EXAMINATION IN-CHIEF BY MS.
09:42:43 16 HEWITT:
09:42:44 17 Q. Before we start on any
09:42:45 18 questionings this morning, Ms. Van Quaethem, I
09:42:47 19 would like to put to you an affidavit dated
09:42:49 20 June 4th, 2018. I believe Madam Clerk has a
09:42:54 21 copy of that affidavit. It is document AFF1 on
09:43:01 22 the database.
09:43:17 23 If I can just have you turn to
09:43:18 24 the last page of your affidavit, and that is at
09:43:23 25 the very beginning, Ms. Van Quaethem, and just
09:43:27 26 identify that that is your signature?
09:43:28 27 A. Yes, it is.
09:43:28 28 Q. And you confirm that the
09:43:30 29 contents of this affidavit are true?
09:43:32 30 A. Yes.
09:43:34 31 Q. Now, Commissioner, we do have
09:43:37 32 two corrections to the affidavit to make that

09:43:39 1 were brought to my attention -- well, I found
09:43:42 2 one last night.

09:43:45 3 One is paragraph 58, and we'll
09:43:49 4 put this in context when we get to it, but I
09:43:51 5 thought I would just correct it now. You don't
09:43:54 6 need to go to paragraph 58. But it talks about
09:43:58 7 Ms. Wettlaufer showing her co-worker a boil on
09:44:02 8 her buttocks. That should say "groin area", at
09:44:07 9 the very bottom of paragraph 58.

09:44:10 10 THE COMMISSIONER: Instead of
09:44:11 11 "buttocks"?

09:44:12 12 MS. HEWITT: Correct.

09:44:13 13 THE COMMISSIONER: It should say
09:44:14 14 "groin area"?

09:44:17 15 MS. HEWITT: Correct.

09:44:18 16 THE COMMISSIONER: Okay.

09:44:19 17 MS. HEWITT: And the second is
09:44:20 18 simply a doc ID at paragraph 37.
09:44:29 19 That doc ID should actually read
09:44:31 20 70956.

09:44:33 21 THE COMMISSIONER: So it is
09:44:33 22 going to be LTCI0007 --

09:44:39 23 MS. HEWITT: 0956.

09:44:40 24 THE COMMISSIONER: 70956, thank
09:44:43 25 you, yes.

09:44:44 26 BY MS. HEWITT:

09:44:47 27 Q. All right. Ms. Van Quaethem,
09:44:53 28 before we start your career at Caressant Care,
09:44:56 29 perhaps you can just provide the Commissioner
09:44:58 30 with some background in terms of your education
09:45:01 31 and employment before getting to Caressant
09:45:03 32 Care?

09:45:04 1 A. Before Caressant Care, I
09:45:10 2 worked as a nurse aide at a local nursing home.
09:45:15 3 I took courses through Fanshaw and I --
09:45:23 4 payroll, Simply Accounting, Microsoft Office,
09:45:30 5 took courses, and then I worked as an
09:45:34 6 Administrator Assistant at that nursing home.
09:45:36 7 I was asked by the owners to take the Long-Term
09:45:38 8 Care Management course, which I did over a
09:45:41 9 period of two years. And I worked at another
09:45:47 10 facility, Cedarwood Village, which was owned by
09:45:51 11 the same owners and I was the Acting
09:45:58 12 Administrator there while I was taking my
09:45:59 13 courses. And then I stayed on as Administrator
09:46:01 14 there until the end of June 2009.

09:46:06 15 Q. Did you have any education to
09:46:09 16 become a nurse's aide?

09:46:11 17 A. No, I had actually -- I was
09:46:17 18 widowed and I remarried and my husband worked
09:46:27 19 for his son in farming, and so there was
09:46:28 20 nothing for me to do, so I phoned the nursing
09:46:30 21 home in Tillsonburg to see what type of courses
09:46:34 22 I would have to take to be a PSW.

09:46:36 23 And the Director of Care at
09:46:40 24 that -- I think she was called the Director of
09:46:42 25 Nursing. The Director of Nursing at that
09:46:44 26 nursing home knew me and she said, Brenda, you
09:46:47 27 did home dialysis for ten years with your
09:46:50 28 husband. She says, you can look after people.
09:46:54 29 She says, I know you can.

09:46:55 30 Q. Thank you, Ms. Van Quaethem.
09:47:00 31 So as I understand it, you don't have a
09:47:01 32 registered -- any Registered Nursing degree; is

09:47:05 1 that correct?

09:47:05 2 A. No, I do not.

09:47:06 3 Q. And prior to becoming an

09:47:08 4 Acting Administrator, you took an

09:47:10 5 administration course; is that correct?

09:47:13 6 A. Yes.

09:47:15 7 Q. And so was your first

09:47:18 8 full-time role as an Administrator at Caressant

09:47:21 9 Care?

09:47:21 10 A. No, Cedarwood Village.

09:47:24 11 Q. At Cedarwood Village?

09:47:26 12 A. Yes.

09:47:26 13 Q. All right. And you stayed

09:47:28 14 there for approximately two years?

09:47:33 15 A. Yeah, that is hard. My

09:47:34 16 timelines there are hard to figure out. I

09:47:37 17 think from 2005 I was there until 2009, and I

09:47:47 18 may not be correct on that because, like I

09:47:50 19 say --

09:47:50 20 Q. It was a long time ago.

09:47:52 21 A. It was a long time ago, yes.

09:47:53 22 Q. I understood that you worked

09:47:54 23 as an Acting Administrator, was that for a

09:47:58 24 period of approximately two years then?

09:47:59 25 A. While I was taking the

09:48:01 26 course, yes.

09:48:01 27 Q. All right.

09:48:02 28 A. I couldn't be called the

09:48:07 29 Administrator, so the owner was an

09:48:08 30 Administrator, and I was Acting Administrator

09:48:10 31 under his direction.

09:48:10 32 Q. All right, so you weren't the

09:48:12
09:48:12
09:48:13
09:48:14
09:48:15
09:48:16
09:48:22
09:48:26
09:48:31
09:48:34
09:48:38
09:48:41
09:48:44
09:48:47
09:48:49
09:48:50
09:48:52
09:48:55
09:48:56
09:48:58
09:48:59
09:49:01
09:49:03
09:49:05
09:49:05
09:49:06
09:49:11
09:49:14
09:49:21
09:49:26
09:49:31
09:49:37

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32

sole --

A. No, no.

Q. -- Administrator within that home. You also had the owner?

A. Yes, I had support, yes.

Q. All right, thank you. Now, you have outlined in paragraphs 6 to 8, and you don't have to turn to it right now, Madam document person -- I'm sorry, what am I supposed to call you? Amanda. That is much better, Amanda. You don't have to turn to it now, Amanda.

But, Ms. Van Quaethem, I know you have outlined your duties as an Administrator in those paragraphs, but perhaps if you could just provide a brief description of your role as Administrator at Caressant Care?

A. Okay, but could you call me Brenda?

Q. Sorry, could I call you Brenda? Is that all right, Commissioner?

THE COMMISSIONER: That is fine.

BY MS. HEWITT:

Q. Certainly, Brenda.

A. Thank you. My role as Administrator was to oversee the home, reporting to head office, payroll duties, reporting to the Ministry of Health, dealing with Ministry of Labour, dealing with CCAC, filling beds, overseeing the responsibilities of the building's needs, getting quotes for

09:49:43 1 things that were required in the nursing home.
09:49:50 2 Oh, yeah, the list kind of goes on and on.

09:49:54 3 Q. Was it a busy job?

09:49:56 4 A. Extremely. There was -- we
09:50:01 5 had 163 residents in the nursing home. We had
09:50:05 6 100 residents in the retirement home. I was
09:50:08 7 not responsible for the retirement home other
09:50:11 8 than the building aspect of it. We had over
09:50:17 9 200 staff. Yes, it was very busy every day.

09:50:22 10 Q. I'm just going to go back
09:50:28 11 just a bit. The Ministry of Health that you
09:50:31 12 discuss, is that who we have been referring to
09:50:33 13 as the Ministry of Health and Long-Term Care?

09:50:36 14 A. Long-Term Care, yes.

09:50:38 15 Q. And the CCAC is the Community
09:50:40 16 Care Access Centre?

09:50:41 17 A. The Community Care Access
09:50:42 18 Centre, yes.

09:50:43 19 Q. We have heard that
09:50:48 20 Mrs. Crombez is going to testify within these
09:50:52 21 proceedings, and I understand that she was the
09:50:53 22 Director of Nursing?

09:50:54 23 A. Yes, she was.

09:50:55 24 Q. What was the difference
09:50:56 25 between your role as Administrator and her role
09:50:59 26 as Director of Nursing?

09:51:01 27 A. Her role was more direct to
09:51:06 28 nursing care of residents, with the management
09:51:14 29 of the nursing staff or the hiring of the
09:51:19 30 registered staff, the PSWs. Her role was
09:51:23 31 directly all nursing resident-related, where my
09:51:30 32 job had an oversight to that, but had other

09:51:34 1 duties as well.

09:51:35 2 Q. And would she be best placed
09:51:42 3 to speak to the medication management system,
09:51:45 4 the workings of that system and the handling of
09:51:48 5 insulin over yourself in terms of your
09:51:50 6 experience?

09:51:51 7 A. Absolutely, yes.

09:51:53 8 Q. Okay. So, Commissioner, we
09:51:56 9 have identified that we will be calling
09:51:59 10 Mrs. Crombez to deal with all of those specific
09:52:01 11 issues with respect to medication management
09:52:03 12 and the delivery of insulin.

09:52:06 13 So if I may, one of the other
09:52:09 14 issues that you identify in your affidavit is a
09:52:13 15 complicated issue, and I don't intend to get
09:52:15 16 into this issue very much, but the Ministry of
09:52:22 17 Health and Long-Term Care is involved in
09:52:23 18 funding, as I understand, the nursing home in
09:52:28 19 respect of nursing and personal care; is that
09:52:31 20 correct?

09:52:31 21 A. Yes.

09:52:31 22 MS. HEWITT: Now, we are going
09:52:34 23 to hear, Commissioner, from
09:52:37 24 nurses, from PSWs, from RPNs,
09:52:40 25 Registered Practical Nurses,
09:52:42 26 about the underlying part of
09:52:45 27 their work that they have to do
09:52:47 28 to translate information to the
09:52:49 29 home in order to get that
09:52:52 30 particular funding.

09:52:55 31 So I would just like to read
09:52:59 32 Brenda's, two portions of her

09:53:01 1 affidavit, which sets out a
09:53:03 2 complicated system and tries to
09:53:05 3 identify it at least in more
09:53:08 4 layman's terms, if I could?
09:53:10 5 THE COMMISSIONER: Yes.
09:53:11 6 BY MS. HEWITT:
09:53:11 7 Q. And those would be paragraphs
09:53:14 8 12 and 13, if we could have those paragraphs up
09:53:19 9 on the -- of the affidavit.
09:53:27 10 I am just going to read that,
09:53:51 11 and then I'll ask you some questions on that,
09:53:53 12 Brenda:
09:53:54 13 "While I was Administrator, we
09:53:57 14 also implemented the Resident
09:54:00 15 Assessment Instrument/Minimum
09:54:02 16 Data Set."
09:54:04 17 And it has an acronym there
09:54:07 18 which I believe is pronounced RAI/MDS?
09:54:11 19 A. Yes.
09:54:12 20 Q. "In long-term care the nurses
09:54:13 21 would complete care plans for
09:54:14 22 each of the residents. The
09:54:17 23 RAI/MDS system was an extension
09:54:19 24 of these care plans. It was a
09:54:20 25 computerized system which was
09:54:22 26 often difficult in the beginning
09:54:23 27 for the staff to negotiate. It
09:54:24 28 required quarterly assessments
09:54:25 29 of the residents, based on daily
09:54:27 30 charting and assessments by the
09:54:29 31 nursing staff and the PSW
09:54:30 32 staff."

09:54:31 1 And as I said, Commissioner, you
09:54:32 2 will hear about that from those
09:54:34 3 staff members.

09:54:34 4 "That information would be
09:54:36 5 reviewed by our RAI Coordinator,
09:54:38 6 inputted into the Canadian
09:54:39 7 Institute for Health Information
09:54:41 8 system and eventually translate
09:54:43 9 into Caressant Care's Case Mix
09:54:46 10 Index."

09:54:47 11 Which I understand is known in
09:54:48 12 the industry as CMI; am I correct, Brenda?

09:54:52 13 A. Yes.

09:54:52 14 Q. Okay.

09:54:53 15 "Our funding from the [Ministry
09:54:56 16 of Health and Long-Term Care]
09:54:56 17 would then be based on Caressant
09:54:57 18 Care's CMI. The Home would
09:54:59 19 receive funds from the [Ministry
09:55:05 20 of Health and Long-Term Care]
09:55:05 21 for, among others, nursing and
09:55:07 22 personal care, which we called
09:55:09 23 the 'Nursing and Personal Care
09:55:10 24 Envelope'. Those funds would be
09:55:12 25 used for staffing (including
09:55:14 26 Registered Nurses, Registered
09:55:16 27 Practical Nurses and Personal
09:55:19 28 Support Workers, as well as
09:55:20 29 training and certain authorized
09:55:22 30 equipment and supplies. The
09:55:23 31 CMI", or Case Mix Index, "is
09:55:25 32 annually adjusted based on the

09:55:27 1 acuity level of the residents."

09:55:33 2 So as I said, I know that is a
09:55:34 3 very short explanation of a very complicated
09:55:37 4 system for now, but I just have a couple of
09:55:42 5 questions for you.

09:55:44 6 You indicate that Caressant Care
09:55:46 7 would receive funds from the Ministry for the
09:55:48 8 nursing and personal care envelope; what do you
09:55:51 9 mean by the term "envelope"?

09:55:53 10 A. It was a system we referred
09:55:54 11 to, and the Ministry of Health actually
09:55:57 12 provided us with three envelopes and there was
09:56:00 13 one for nursing and personal care; there was
09:56:03 14 one for programs; and then there was another
09:56:06 15 envelope that was referred to as "other."

09:56:10 16 So anything to do with residents
09:56:15 17 and their personal care, some of the supplies
09:56:20 18 came from that envelope, like that set of
09:56:26 19 money.

09:56:26 20 Programming was more like for
09:56:28 21 the activities that we did with the residents.

09:56:35 22 And the other was -- I really
09:56:38 23 can't talk to that. That was more handled
09:56:41 24 through head office, but I think the homes were
09:56:45 25 provided with a per diem per resident per day
09:56:49 26 for funding for these types of, you know -- I
09:56:54 27 don't know if building upgrade came in there or
09:56:56 28 what, but any financing through the nursing
09:57:00 29 budget or through the program budget had to be
09:57:03 30 spent each year. If you didn't spend it, you
09:57:06 31 had to return it to the Ministry. If you went
09:57:09 32 over your budget, it would have to come out of

09:57:14 1 I guess through the owner's budget, I guess.

09:57:18 2 Q. All right, so when we talk
09:57:19 3 about envelope, it is a set of funds?

09:57:21 4 A. Yeah, it is a set of funds.

09:57:25 5 Q. So for nursing and personal
09:57:27 6 care, your affidavit indicates that that would
09:57:30 7 be used by the home I'm assuming for the
09:57:33 8 payroll, for staff, for benefits, et cetera?

09:57:36 9 A. Yes, right.

09:57:36 10 Q. And would you be able to use
09:57:41 11 the funds that you are given from the Ministry
09:57:43 12 in that envelope or set of funds for anything
09:57:46 13 other than what was authorized to be used in
09:57:48 14 that envelope? In other words, could you
09:57:51 15 transfer it to supplement some of the other
09:57:54 16 things that you were doing?

09:57:55 17 A. No, we had to use it -- it
09:57:59 18 was set. The regulations were set by the
09:58:02 19 Ministry on how you could use the funds.

09:58:04 20 Q. And would the Ministry also
09:58:05 21 monitor how you used those funds?

09:58:10 22 A. Yes, I believe so, but that
09:58:12 23 was done at year-end through our head office.

09:58:13 24 Q. So the head office would have
09:58:15 25 to report --

09:58:17 26 A. Yes.

09:58:17 27 Q. As I said, I don't have very
09:58:19 28 many questions, but the one item in paragraph
09:58:22 29 12 of your affidavit indicates that that fund,
09:58:28 30 those monies, are annually adjusted based on
09:58:31 31 the acuity level of residents. What do you
09:58:34 32 mean by "acuity level"?

09:58:36 1 A. What the residents' needs
09:58:42 2 require. Like one resident over another
09:58:45 3 resident could be -- require a lot more care, a
09:58:50 4 lot more supplies, so every resident is
09:59:00 5 identified. And I don't know the coding system
09:59:04 6 for it, but once we switched to RAI, I don't
09:59:08 7 even believe it was called CMI anymore, but
09:59:11 8 they were classified according to their needs
09:59:14 9 and that is how our funding was set out for
09:59:16 10 that.

09:59:17 11 Q. So the underlying
09:59:20 12 assessments, et cetera, would be done by the
09:59:22 13 direct care staff, the registered staff, and
09:59:24 14 would go up and would be coded, as you said,
09:59:27 15 and you didn't get involved in that, but the --

09:59:29 16 A. And also our PSWs did
09:59:31 17 charting and that would be identified in the
09:59:35 18 system then too on their care needs.

09:59:37 19 Q. All right. And so that would
09:59:39 20 go up, and then it would result in an acuity
09:59:44 21 level and your funding would be based on that?

09:59:46 22 A. Yes.

09:59:46 23 Q. Did you see a difference in
09:59:48 24 your experience, as you were at Caressant Care,
09:59:51 25 in the acuity level of residents over those
09:59:53 26 years?

09:59:54 27 A. Yes.

09:59:55 28 Q. And what was the difference?
09:59:58 29 What were you seeing?

09:59:59 30 A. In my years of working in
10:00:03 31 long-term care, I would say that residents
10:00:09 32 today that live in a retirement home are what I

1 first started working with; more residents
2 could walk with walkers, not as many required
3 the use of lifts.

4 Now, nursing homes are more for
5 the frail elderly. There has been more funding
6 to home care so people could remain in their
7 homes longer. And so in long-term care, over
8 the last years they are definitely more frail.
9 So many are -- you know, we have to use lifts
10 on them. Most are using walkers or
11 wheelchairs, not that many independent people.

12 Q. And so if a resident comes in
13 and needs to be transferred from bed to toilet,
14 from toilet to wheelchair, that level of care
15 would be assessed and that may impact, if those
16 residents -- if you had a number of those
17 residents, that may impact your acuity level
18 from year to year?

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. All right. So thank you for
21 explaining some of those items within your
22 affidavit.

23 I want to turn to the issue of
24 registered staff. Now, my understanding from
25 your career path is that you would have entered
26 Caressant Care after Elizabeth Wettlaufer was
27 already hired; correct?

28 A. Yes. I went there in July of
29 2009, and I believe she was hired in 2007.

30 Q. In general while you were
31 there, from 2009 to 2016, what was your
32 experience in the recruiting and retention of

1 Registered Nurses for the home?

2 A. Well, recruiting was very
3 difficult. Retention, we tried to keep who we
4 had because there was such a shortage of
5 Registered Nurses that we were short at all
6 times.

7 We applied to different programs
8 to recruit nursing staff, and there was some
9 initiatives by the Ministry of Health, late
10 career nursing. There was new grad programs.
11 There was guidelines around those programs, so
12 the new grad program, I don't believe that we
13 could meet the requirements of that program
14 because you could get a new grad to come in and
15 work with a Registered Nurse for a certain
16 period of time. There was extra funding given
17 for that. But then I think there was a
18 requirement that you could offer, once they did
19 the requirement, that they could be offered a
20 full-time position, and we didn't have
21 full-time positions to give to them and so we
22 couldn't apply to the program.

23 The Late Career Nursing Program,
24 we did activate that line of the program, and
25 so I think it was a nurse over 55 years old,
26 they would say they could enter into the Late
27 Career Program. We would apply. That nurse
28 could have extra -- or different duties than
29 their normal daily duties, so they could do
30 auditing, updating care plans, more desk type
31 work we would give them. And that would allow
32 their normal hours to be given to our part-time

10:04:29 1 staff, give our part-time staff more hours so,
10:04:34 2 you know, that it was attractive to them to
10:04:36 3 stay with us, because so often nurses would --
10:04:41 4 we had a lot of part-time staff and then they
10:04:44 5 would work two jobs and you could lose them
10:04:48 6 then to another facility if a full-time job
10:04:52 7 came up in another facility if it didn't come
10:04:54 8 up in ours.

10:04:55 9 So yeah, it was a constant
10:04:58 10 battle to keep registered staff.

10:04:59 11 Q. And as I understand your
10:05:02 12 testimony, you would -- where it was available
10:05:05 13 and made sense for Caressant Care, you would
10:05:09 14 take advantage of whatever programs were
10:05:11 15 offered by the Ministry?

10:05:12 16 A. We would try, yes, we would
10:05:14 17 try.

10:05:14 18 Q. Okay. And the difficulties
10:05:15 19 in recruitment and retention, did you have any
10:05:20 20 experience in terms of -- or opinion in terms
10:05:23 21 of why is it difficult to recruit or retain
10:05:25 22 Registered Nurses?

10:05:26 23 A. I think that, and this is my
10:05:36 24 opinion, I believe that, you know, when someone
10:05:40 25 decides to be a nurse, they picture themselves
10:05:43 26 in a hospital setting. It seems like the new
10:05:50 27 grads were going to hospitals. Long-term care
10:05:53 28 maybe wasn't their first choice.

10:05:54 29 When we did have nurses that
10:05:59 30 would apply and get hired, we had quite a few
10:06:02 31 were shocked at how hard the work was in
10:06:04 32 long-term care and didn't stay. Like, they

1 were like, we didn't know -- you know, I think
2 they thought -- they had a different vision of
3 a nursing home or a long-term care home than
4 what we really did look after, because we had
5 all types of care in our home.

6 There is a shortage of nurses I
7 believe still to this day in the field. They
8 are overworked. I am experiencing that right
9 now with my dad in the hospital and hearing the
10 nurses saying, yes, I'm working overtime again.
11 They can't find anybody. I just think it is
12 pretty well universal around here there is a
13 nursing shortage.

14 Q. So you are reflecting
15 hospital nursing shortages as well as --

16 A. Yes, as well, uhm-hmm, yes.

17 Q. In long-term care, in
18 Caressant Care, approximately how many
19 residents would a Registered Nurse be
20 responsible for on a daily basis?

21 A. In the nursing -- in the
22 long-term care?

23 Q. In Caressant Care at the time
24 that you were there; do you recall the
25 staffing?

26 A. It -- yeah, not clearly. It
27 has been a few years.

28 Q. We will have the actual
29 staffing levels coming through Mrs. Crombez.

30 A. Okay. There was more
31 registered staff on day shift, less on evenings
32 and then less at nights.

1 Day staff, I believe, was three
2 for 163 residents, afternoons I believe was 2,
3 and nights was 1.

4 Q. And that is speaking to a
5 Registered Nurse on --

6 A. Yes, a Registered Nurse.
7 There was RPNs along with that.

8 Q. And we will get the staffing
9 level through Ms. Crombez, but in my
10 understanding, and correct me if I'm wrong, is
11 that the regulations under the Long-Term Care
12 Homes Act require you to have a Registered
13 Nurse 24 hours a day for 7 days a week; is that
14 correct?

15 A. Oh, yes, that's correct. And
16 if you do not meet that standard, you have a
17 finding from the Ministry.

18 Q. And did that ever take place
19 at Caressant Care?

20 A. Yes, it did. I don't recall
21 what year, but we did have a finding for that.
22 And it was a night shift, and I think we
23 couldn't find an RN to -- one RN -- we were
24 short an RN for night shifts. One of the
25 afternoon girls could stay like till 2:00 in
26 the morning, but we couldn't cover from 2:00 in
27 the morning till 7:00 in the morning. And my
28 timelines might be wrong on this, but I believe
29 it was for four hours that we didn't have an
30 RN. But we did cover with two RPNs with my
31 Director of Nursing on call, but we did receive
32 a finding.

1 Q. So your testimony is you
2 would replace one RN for those four or five
3 hours with two RPNs and the Director of Nursing
4 on call, but that was still indicated to be
5 non-compliant?

6 A. Because the regulation was
7 that you have an RN in the building 24/7, and
8 we did not meet that regulation that time.

9 Q. Now, Elizabeth Wettlaufer, as
10 I understand it, came on board with Caressant
11 Care in 2007, and primarily, as I read the
12 evidence, worked evenings and nights; is that
13 your recollection as well?

14 A. Yes, when I was there, she
15 was primarily evenings and nights.

16 Q. All right. So she would
17 either be on evening shift, your recollection
18 is one of two Registered Nurses on staff, or if
19 it was a night shift, she would be the only
20 Registered Nurse on staff?

21 A. The registered -- yes, she
22 would have RPNs or an RPN with her.

23 Q. And what would -- if a
24 Registered Nurse is on night and that is the
25 only Registered Nurse on duty, what would her
26 duties at that point in time be?

27 A. She had a section of the home
28 to work and give out meds to, but she would
29 also oversee the remaining part of the home if
30 the RPN required assistance with, you know,
31 with a medical crisis, I would say.

32 Q. So if I understand your

10:10:52 1 testimony correctly, it wasn't as if the RN --
10:10:56 2 I believe they -- are they called the charge
10:11:00 3 nurse at night then if they are --

10:11:01 4 A. Yeah, she would be the charge
10:11:02 5 nurse.

10:11:03 6 Q. So the charge nurse would not
10:11:05 7 simply be there to respond to issues within the
10:11:07 8 building, but she would actually have her own
10:11:10 9 set of residents to deal with --

10:11:13 10 A. Yes, she would have her
10:11:15 11 residents and be in charge of like making sure
10:11:17 12 the doors were secured at night, yes. She had
10:11:20 13 the responsibility of being in charge.

10:11:22 14 Q. And as I said, we'll go
10:11:25 15 through with the Director of Nursing the
10:11:28 16 medication management system, but from your
10:11:31 17 understanding, would that charge nurse also
10:11:34 18 have at the time the access to the medication
10:11:39 19 rooms?

10:11:39 20 A. Yes, she would.

10:11:40 21 Q. And the medication carts?

10:11:42 22 A. Yes.

10:11:42 23 Q. And within the medication
10:11:44 24 rooms, insulin?

10:11:45 25 A. Yes.

10:11:45 26 Q. And within the medication
10:11:47 27 carts, narcotics?

10:11:48 28 A. Yes.

10:11:48 29 Q. And would also have keys to
10:11:52 30 the entire building?

10:11:53 31 A. Yes.

10:11:54 32 Q. Now, your affidavit indicates

10:12:01 1 that there were a number of issues that arose
10:12:03 2 during the course of Elizabeth Wettlaufer's
10:12:06 3 employment; would you agree with that?

10:12:08 4 A. Yes.

10:12:08 5 Q. Now, before we get into the
10:12:14 6 specifics, I just have some general questions
10:12:16 7 for you. How were human resources issues dealt
10:12:19 8 with in the home? Was there a human resource
10:12:21 9 person specifically located in Caressant Care
10:12:26 10 Nursing Home in Woodstock?

10:12:27 11 A. Not in my home. At head
10:12:31 12 office.

10:12:32 13 Q. And would head office deal
10:12:35 14 with all issues arising on the performance side
10:12:40 15 of Elizabeth Wettlaufer or other staff, or
10:12:44 16 would you deal with some of those issues?

10:12:47 17 A. I would deal with the issues
10:12:49 18 up to when we were going to decide to suspend.
10:12:57 19 If there was any suspensions, we would ask head
10:13:02 20 office for guidance.

10:13:03 21 Q. So up to points where you are
10:13:07 22 going to actually suspend a staff member,
10:13:09 23 including a Registered Nurse, you would deal
10:13:11 24 with it within the home itself; is that
10:13:14 25 correct?

10:13:14 26 A. For a counselling or a verbal
10:13:18 27 warning or a written warning, we would deal
10:13:21 28 with it ourselves.

10:13:22 29 Q. Did you have any training to
10:13:30 30 investigate issues that arose? And by
10:13:34 31 "investigate", Brenda, I mean did you have
10:13:37 32 training on gathering evidence, taking

1 statements, assessing someone's credibility?
2 Did you have training like that in your
3 position as Administrator?

4 A. No, I didn't. I do believe
5 that we did have -- we had corporate days at
6 head office, and I do believe we had Wanda --
7 and I am going to say Wanda's last name wrong,
8 Sanginesi. I call her Wanda.

9 Q. Wanda will be testifying
10 later as well.

11 A. Okay. I do believe Wanda did
12 give the Administrators an overview at one of
13 our workshops on how to do investigating, and I
14 am not a hundred percent sure on that, but I do
15 think I recall being at a workshop.

16 Q. And do you remember
17 approximately when that would have been?

18 A. I retired in 2016, and Wanda
19 and I didn't work together that long, so I
20 don't know when Wanda started there, but I
21 would think it would have been maybe late 2014
22 or 2015.

23 Q. And from your recollection,
24 that would be -- that would have been the time
25 frame that you would have received some
26 training at least on investigating issues and
27 incidents that arose within --

28 A. Yes, just an overview of, you
29 know, how to conduct an investigation.

30 Q. Now, you indicate within
31 paragraphs 30 to 38 of your affidavit that
32 Caressant Care used progressive discipline, and

10:15:24 1 perhaps you can just explain to us what you
10:15:27 2 mean by "progressive discipline"?

10:15:30 3 A. Progressive discipline is
10:15:35 4 discipline that is to make the employee aware
10:15:45 5 that they have done something wrong, and we
10:15:50 6 start with a counselling. So we identify with
10:15:54 7 the person that they have, you know, made an
10:15:56 8 error and discuss it with them and ask for
10:16:00 9 improvement, hope that they understand.

10:16:04 10 And then if they repeat that
10:16:06 11 same type of error, we move that discipline
10:16:11 12 along. We progress it along to a verbal and
10:16:15 13 then a written and then suspensions.

10:16:19 14 And if an employee doesn't
10:16:20 15 improve, it ends up in termination.

10:16:23 16 Our discipline program is to
10:16:27 17 help them and, you know, hope that they see
10:16:31 18 that they are repeating errors and hope for
10:16:37 19 improvement.

10:16:37 20 Q. And you said within your
10:16:43 21 explanation there that if you saw the same type
10:16:46 22 of error. Explain to the Commissioner what you
10:16:50 23 mean by, you know, looking for -- if it is the
10:16:54 24 same type of error?

10:16:55 25 A. Well, to use for an example,
10:17:00 26 if an employee, you know, let's say didn't
10:17:12 27 toilet a resident, you know, when they were
10:17:15 28 supposed to, they weren't doing their work as
10:17:18 29 routine, you know, we would start with our
10:17:24 30 counselling.

10:17:26 31 If that same employee didn't
10:17:35 32 feed right in the dining room, a totally

10:17:40 1 different issue, we would give them a
10:17:42 2 counselling on that.

10:17:44 3 So we would progress then
10:17:49 4 through the incidents as, you know, they were
10:17:54 5 related to -- kind of guide them in the same
10:17:58 6 path. We grouped them in the same path.

10:18:03 7 Absenteeism at one time was
10:18:06 8 disciplined, until we got an Attendance
10:18:11 9 Management Program, but absenteeism was a whole
10:18:14 10 different type of, you know --

10:18:16 11 Q. And just to help, if we can
10:18:18 12 put up your affidavit again, and you did
10:18:21 13 explain it as well in paragraphs 33, 34 and 35
10:18:28 14 of your affidavit.

10:18:31 15 So in 33 you indicate:

10:18:34 16 "In order to explain the
10:18:36 17 discipline process, it is best
10:18:38 18 to use a few examples. Given
10:18:39 19 that a significant amount of
10:18:40 20 medication is handled in
10:18:41 21 long-term care, medication
10:18:42 22 errors would occur. In terms of
10:18:44 23 medication errors, nurses were
10:18:45 24 initially not formally
10:18:47 25 disciplined for making a
10:18:48 26 medication error. Helen
10:18:50 27 Crombez, Caressant Care's
10:18:51 28 Director of Nursing, would meet
10:18:53 29 with the nurse and discuss the
10:18:54 30 error with him or her. The
10:18:56 31 nurse was talked to and
10:18:57 32 counselled. The intention was

10:18:58 1 to make this nurse a better
10:19:00 2 nurse and to promote
10:19:01 3 self-reporting. However, if
10:19:02 4 some nurses kept making errors,
10:19:05 5 they were given formal
10:19:06 6 discipline.
10:19:07 7 Absenteeism is another issue in
10:19:09 8 long-term care. Given that
10:19:10 9 someone may be absent because
10:19:12 10 they are sick, or injured etc.,
10:19:14 11 we didn't normally discipline
10:19:16 12 for absenteeism. We did not
10:19:18 13 have a formal attendance
10:19:20 14 management program when I first
10:19:20 15 started at Caressant Care.
10:19:21 16 However, we did monitor
10:19:23 17 absenteeism and did eventually
10:19:25 18 begin to discipline those
10:19:26 19 employees whom we felt had too
10:19:28 20 many sick days. An attendance
10:19:30 21 management program did come into
10:19:31 22 effect during my period of time
10:19:35 23 [...]"
10:19:35 24 And then finally, 35:
10:19:37 25 "However, absenteeism is a
10:19:39 26 different issue than a
10:19:40 27 medication error. Therefore, if
10:19:42 28 a Registered Nurse was at the
10:19:44 29 'written warning' stage for
10:19:46 30 medication errors, and then
10:19:47 31 reached the absenteeism
10:19:49 32 threshold for discipline, we

10:19:50 1 would not put that in the same
10:19:51 2 category as medication errors.
10:19:53 3 In other words, we would not
10:19:55 4 suspend the employee for the
10:19:56 5 absence. We would start him or
10:19:58 6 her at the counselling/education
10:20:00 7 stage for absenteeism."

10:20:02 8 So does that provide another
10:20:07 9 example, Brenda, as to how you would look for
10:20:12 10 similar errors?

10:20:13 11 A. Yes, it does.

10:20:13 12 Q. Now you do indicate at
10:20:29 13 paragraph 38 of your affidavit:

10:20:32 14 "The money for a termination
10:20:33 15 and/or a settlement of a
10:20:35 16 grievance comes from the Nursing
10:20:37 17 and Personal Care budget."

10:20:40 18 Is that the envelope we were
10:20:41 19 talking about earlier?

10:20:42 20 A. Yes, if it was a nurse. Like
10:20:45 21 it wouldn't come from that if it was a
10:20:47 22 housekeeper we were disciplining, but if it was
10:20:49 23 part of the nursing staff, yes, it would.

10:20:51 24 Q. All right, and then you
10:20:53 25 indicate:

10:20:53 26 "Given the financial
10:20:54 27 implication, we would have to
10:20:56 28 notify our Head Office for
10:20:58 29 suspensions and terminations."

10:20:59 30 A. Yes, definitely.

10:21:00 31 Q. Now, you also reference a
10:21:08 32 Collective Agreement. Now, for your registered

1 staff, the union was the Ontario Nurses
2 Association; is that correct?

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. And in your affidavit at
5 paragraph 37 you reference a document, and this
6 is the document I corrected, Commissioner. If
7 we could just have this document up, 70956. It
8 is Exhibit "C", Commissioner, to the affidavit
9 of Ms. Van Quaethem.

10 And while we are getting that
11 up, Ms. Van Quaethem, you indicate within your
12 affidavit that there was -- if there was an
13 amount of time that had expired between these
14 errors, if there were no further incidents, the
15 discipline was taken off the employee's file;
16 is that your recollection?

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. So I just wanted,
19 Commissioner, to point you to that particular
20 provision within the Collective Agreement.

21 And I believe it is page 22,
22 Amanda?

23 A. Sorry, page 22 of the
24 Collective Agreement?

25 Q. There we go, back, article
26 10, it's page 21 of the Collective Agreement,
27 but page 20 -- article 10, go back one. There
28 we go. Okay, so provision 10.03:

29 "Letters of discipline shall be
30 removed from an employee's file
31 eighteen months following the
32 receipt of such letters provided

10:22:57 1 that the employee's disciplinary
10:22:59 2 record has remained discipline
10:23:01 3 free over the eighteen month
10:23:03 4 period. Leaves of absence in
10:23:04 5 excess of thirty continuous
10:23:06 6 calendar days will not count
10:23:09 7 towards the eighteen-month
10:23:11 8 period of time."

10:23:14 9 Is that what you were referring
10:23:15 10 to, Brenda, in terms of if there was an amount
10:23:19 11 of time without incident, the discipline would
10:23:21 12 go off the file?

10:23:22 13 A. Yes.

10:23:22 14 Q. Now, you refer in your
10:23:24 15 affidavit, however, that you generally believed
10:23:26 16 that the time period was a year?

10:23:28 17 A. Yes, and I did believe that
10:23:30 18 it was a year and that was because of our other
10:23:39 19 Collective Agreement that we used so much more,
10:23:41 20 and that was through CAW and Unifor and their
10:23:45 21 time period was a year, and I just assumed that
10:23:48 22 the ONA agreement was a year as well.

10:23:50 23 Q. And when you were looking at
10:23:52 24 discipline of registered staff then, would
10:23:54 25 you go back and look at this particular
10:23:55 26 agreement with eighteen months, or were you
10:23:58 27 considering -- you didn't go back and you were
10:24:02 28 considering a year as the time frame?

10:24:03 29 A. I just thought it was a year
10:24:05 30 and didn't look.

10:24:06 31 Q. And in terms of that, you
10:24:13 32 have identified that if there was different

1 incidents, you would start the discipline over
2 again at counselling.

3 A. Uhm-hmm.

4 Q. Can you explain, what would
5 happen with this type of provision? Would it
6 have to be -- how did you interpret it? Did
7 you interpret it as a year between incidents or
8 a year between types of incidents?

9 A. A year between types of
10 incidents. So if we had disciplined someone
11 for absenteeism and then they were fine for a
12 year, we would start over again.

13 Q. Now, you have had an
14 opportunity within the course of the Inquiry,
15 even though you have left Caressant Care, to
16 review Elizabeth Wettlaufer's employment file;
17 is that correct?

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. The documents that were
20 contained in it?

21 A. The documents that are
22 contained in here, yes.

23 Q. And do you have an
24 independent full recollection of all of the
25 incidents that are referred to in the documents
26 in your affidavit?

27 A. No, I do not.

28 Q. So let's talk in generalities
29 before then we get into Ms. Wettlaufer.

30 In general, if you received a
31 complaint from a staff member about another
32 staff member, what would your process be? How

10:25:37 1 would you handle that type of a situation?

10:25:39 2 A. The first thing I would do is
10:25:45 3 I would look at the document and see first if
10:25:49 4 the timelines are relevant. And by that I mean
10:25:54 5 at times employees report something to you that
10:25:58 6 happened a couple of months ago, a month ago.
10:26:05 7 So I look at the relevance of that document.

10:26:12 8 I investigate then with the
10:26:15 9 person who normally would write the complaint,
10:26:23 10 and then if there was anyone else involved, we
10:26:25 11 would investigate with them as well.

10:26:27 12 Q. When you say "investigate
10:26:29 13 with them", do you mean do you speak to them?

10:26:31 14 A. Yeah, just speak to them,
10:26:32 15 yes.

10:26:32 16 Q. And would it be you doing --
10:26:35 17 for registered staff, would it only be you
10:26:38 18 doing those types of investigations?

10:26:39 19 A. No, normally it would be
10:26:40 20 Helen or Helen and I together, or it could be
10:26:45 21 me alone as well, but normally we do things
10:26:48 22 together and knew what each other were doing.

10:26:52 23 Q. Now, was there a separate
10:26:54 24 process if you received a complaint from a
10:26:56 25 resident or a family member about a staff
10:26:59 26 person, a registered staff person?

10:27:02 27 A. Yes, we would deal with it
10:27:04 28 immediately.

10:27:04 29 Q. And in those circumstances,
10:27:08 30 how would you deal with that type of a
10:27:10 31 complaint?

10:27:10 32 A. Well, we like to resolve the

10:27:13 1 complaint immediately, so we would investigate.

10:27:22 2 Q. Would you speak to the family
10:27:24 3 member or the resident that was complaining?

10:27:26 4 A. Oh, yes.

10:27:27 5 Q. Now, did you document those
10:27:29 6 types of investigations as well?

10:27:32 7 A. Document? Well, it depends
10:27:38 8 on the type of the complaint. Like if a family
10:27:42 9 member would come and say that, you know, we
10:27:46 10 lost clothing or, you know, yeah, no, we would
10:27:50 11 just look for the clothing, find it, or if we
10:27:54 12 couldn't find it, phone them and say, you know,
10:27:56 13 we haven't found it but we'll keep on looking.
10:28:00 14 It would depend on the type of complaint.

10:28:01 15 Q. And would there be any
10:28:04 16 responsibility set upon you to alert the
10:28:07 17 Ministry if there were complaints from family
10:28:09 18 members or residents?

10:28:10 19 A. Yes, if it was abuse,
10:28:21 20 immediate reporting.

10:28:21 21 Q. And I think you have
10:28:24 22 identified in paragraph -- sorry, Commissioner,
10:28:32 23 just give me a moment -- in paragraph 16 of
10:28:34 24 your affidavit, in terms of your reporting
10:28:38 25 obligations there were certain things that you
10:28:42 26 were required to immediately report to the
10:28:44 27 Ministry; is that correct?

10:28:45 28 A. Yes.

10:28:45 29 Q. And so you have summarized
10:28:47 30 some of those things in paragraph 16 of your
10:28:50 31 affidavit --

10:28:51 32 A. Yes.

1 Q. -- as improper or incompetent
2 treatment of a resident -- actually, if we can
3 get that up, Amanda.

4 Your understanding of those
5 reporting obligations, immediate reporting
6 obligations were in respect of:

7 "Improper or incompetent
8 treatment of a resident by a
9 staff member that resulted in
10 harm or the risk of harm to a
11 resident;

12 Abuse of a resident or neglect
13 of a resident by anyone that
14 resulted in harm or the risk of
15 harm to the resident;

16 Unlawful conduct that resulted
17 in harm or a risk of harm to a
18 resident;

19 A missing or unaccounted for
20 controlled substance; and

21 An accident that causes an
22 injury for which a resident is
23 taken to hospital and that
24 results in a significant change
25 in the resident's health."

26 Were those items that you would
27 have to specifically immediately report to the
28 Ministry?

29 A. Yes.

30 Q. And what was your
31 understanding in terms of these reporting
32 obligations of the types of abuse or the

10:30:19 1 definition of "abuse" contained within the
10:30:21 2 regulations? Sorry, the word "abuse" is in the
10:30:24 3 regulations, I should clarify that, but what
10:30:27 4 was your understanding of the types of
10:30:28 5 behaviour that would constitute abuse?

10:30:34 6 A. There was different types,
10:30:35 7 you know, verbal, physical, psychological.
10:30:41 8 There was a lot of different types of abuse.

10:30:45 9 Q. But there was at minimum
10:30:48 10 verbal, physical, psychological and neglect, as
10:30:52 11 I understand it --

10:30:53 12 A. And neglect.

10:30:54 13 Q. -- within this, your
10:31:03 14 affidavit here.

10:31:05 15 Now, with respect to Elizabeth
10:31:09 16 Wettlaufer, before we get into her discipline,
10:31:12 17 can you tell me, apart from dealing with her in
10:31:13 18 discipline settings, what type of interactions
10:31:16 19 would you have had with her over the years?

10:31:19 20 A. I would see her -- my office
10:31:20 21 was on the lower level where the employees came
10:31:23 22 in to work. I would see her coming in, if she
10:31:25 23 came in that entrance where my office was. She
10:31:33 24 would have a smile on her face. She would be
10:31:37 25 friendly. She was respectful. I saw her come
10:31:44 26 in off shift. I would see her bringing pie or
10:31:47 27 something in, goodies for the staff or for
10:31:56 28 residents. If I was on the floor and she was
10:31:59 29 working, she would be respectful. I saw her
10:32:03 30 happy. Yeah, she -- nothing stood out to me
10:32:07 31 different than any other employee.

10:32:10 32 Q. Did you see or happen to see

10:32:16 1 when you were on the floor how she was with
10:32:17 2 residents?

10:32:18 3 A. Yes, she was very caring.
10:32:21 4 She interacted well with residents. She liked
10:32:24 5 to laugh. She liked to joke. She would
10:32:28 6 interact with them.

10:32:29 7 Q. Is it safe to say, however,
10:32:39 8 that the majority of your interactions with
10:32:44 9 Elizabeth Wettlaufer would actually be related
10:32:46 10 to issues that arose involving her?

10:32:49 11 A. I don't know if most of my
10:32:54 12 interactions were that way. The most in-depth
10:33:01 13 conversations were there. But no, I would, you
10:33:07 14 know, see her more often I think on the floor
10:33:09 15 or attending functions. We would give our
10:33:17 16 residents a Christmas party every year, and we
10:33:20 17 divided the home up into different areas,
10:33:23 18 because it was so large and we didn't have a
10:33:25 19 large enough auditorium for our Christmas
10:33:28 20 parties. Beth would come down and interact
10:33:33 21 with them at the Christmas parties.

10:33:38 22 You know, we -- the management
10:33:41 23 team would make special food for the residents
10:33:43 24 for that evening, because we wanted them to
10:33:45 25 experience Christmas like we experience with
10:33:49 26 our families, and she would participate and we
10:33:56 27 would have music and be dancing and she would
10:33:59 28 be laughing.

10:34:01 29 And you know, I saw her at a lot
10:34:03 30 of different times, and I can't remember a time
10:34:09 31 that I ever thought, oh, Bethe, you are not
10:34:13 32 being respectful or, you know -- but yes, I did

1 discipline her many, many, many times, and even
2 in those disciplines, she was respectful.

3 Q. Would she accept
4 responsibility when you were disciplining her?

5 A. Yes, she would. She would
6 say, I didn't do that right; I will try; I will
7 do better.

8 Q. So if an incident arose with
9 Elizabeth Wettlaufer and you were going to meet
10 with her, number one, would she have a union
11 representative with her?

12 A. If we were going to meet with
13 her, yes, she would have another member of the
14 nursing team. We did not have an ONA rep in
15 the home, and the ONA rep - and by an "ONA"
16 rep, I'm meaning a nurse employed by us - would
17 take the responsibility of being the
18 representation between us and ONA.

19 No one wanted to take that
20 responsibility for a lot of years, so a
21 different member of the registered staff team
22 would attend those meetings with her.

23 Q. We have seen or we will see
24 there were a number of meetings where Karen
25 Routledge, who I understand is a Registered
26 Nurse, attended. Was she a representative or
27 one of the --

28 A. Karen at one time was the ONA
29 rep in the home, and then she no longer wanted
30 to do that responsibility. But she would still
31 attend as a representative with any nurse that
32 we were talking to or we would have just

10:36:01 1 another member of the nursing staff.

10:36:05 2 And I can't say to when Karen
10:36:09 3 stepped down from that duty as ONA rep. I
10:36:13 4 don't know what year.

10:36:13 5 Q. Was Karen also a Registered
10:36:19 6 Nurse on the floor?

10:36:20 7 A. Yes, she was.

10:36:21 8 Q. When she would attend these
10:36:23 9 particular meetings, would her -- would
10:36:27 10 somebody replace her on the floor or would
10:36:29 11 people just simply continue on with their work?

10:36:33 12 A. Yes.

10:36:34 13 Q. So if I can just interrupt
10:36:35 14 you for a second before the transcript people
10:36:39 15 become very displeased with me, if you can wait
10:36:42 16 until I -- I know you are probably anticipating
10:36:45 17 the type of question that I am asking you
10:36:47 18 because you have done an affidavit, but if you
10:36:49 19 can just wait until I complete the full
10:36:51 20 question, because it is being transcribed, and
10:36:56 21 if we don't do that, they have to tonight keep
10:36:58 22 saying Brenda said two words, Elizabeth said
10:37:03 23 one word --

10:37:04 24 A. Yes.

10:37:04 25 Q. And all witnesses do that, it
10:37:07 26 is not usual. Counsel interrupt each other all
10:37:10 27 the time as well, except not as nicely.

10:37:12 28 THE COMMISSIONER: Really?

10:37:15 29 BY MS. HEWITT:

10:37:15 30 Q. Once in awhile we let the
10:37:17 31 judges get involved as well.

10:37:19 32 All right, so Karen Routledge

10:37:24 1 would be -- would she come in off shift or
10:37:27 2 would you have to have these meetings when she
10:37:30 3 was the ONA rep while she was on shift, or was
10:37:32 4 it a combination?

10:37:33 5 A. I believe that it would be
10:37:39 6 when she is on shift.

10:37:40 7 Q. So you are having a meeting
10:37:43 8 with Elizabeth Wettlaufer or any other
10:37:47 9 registered staff member that is represented by
10:37:50 10 ONA, and simply that person would come in, but
10:37:53 11 no one would replace that person in providing
10:37:56 12 care for the residents during that period of
10:37:58 13 time?

10:37:58 14 A. No.

10:37:58 15 Q. When an issue arose and you
10:38:05 16 were going to meet with Elizabeth Wettlaufer,
10:38:09 17 what process would you do to determine where
10:38:11 18 she was, if at all, along your stream of
10:38:16 19 previous disciplines? Did you have a
10:38:20 20 spreadsheet? Did you have a list?

10:38:21 21 A. No, we didn't have a
10:38:22 22 spreadsheet. Normally, we didn't have time to
10:38:27 23 review the file, but on my computer, as I did
10:38:34 24 most of the tracking of the disciplines or
10:38:38 25 typing up of the disciplines, you know, when I
10:38:42 26 clicked on "Union", my file was called "Union",
10:38:47 27 and then, you know, the name Wettlaufer would
10:38:49 28 come up and the date of the last discipline
10:38:51 29 would be there. We just kind of think, oh,
10:38:56 30 yeah, it has been this long since we have --
10:38:59 31 you know, we wouldn't really go to that
10:39:02 32 discipline and read a previous one. We just

1 kind of looked at the tracking of it on the
2 computer.

3 Q. Now, if I can take you
4 briefly to paragraph number 49, I believe it
5 is, of your affidavit, your affidavit sets out
6 various categories of these types of incidents,
7 and the first one relates to absenteeism. And
8 my understanding from paragraph 49 is that as
9 much as possible there was an attempt to pull
10 out, from all of the disciplines, what related
11 to absenteeism; is that correct?

12 A. Yes.

13 Q. Sorry, did you --

14 A. Yes, we would try to look at
15 them and progress within the type of
16 discipline.

17 Q. But this, as I understand
18 from you, you didn't keep this type of a list?

19 A. No.

20 Q. But pulling out the different
21 absenteeism discipline, you were able to create
22 this list?

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. And so that indicates that
25 you progressed from counselling in 2009 to a
26 verbal warning for absenteeism in 2010, two
27 written warnings in 2011, and a one-day
28 suspension in 2011, and then counselling again
29 in 2013; is that your recollection, having
30 reviewed the various counselling documents?

31 A. Yes.

32 Q. Counselling and discipline

1 documents?

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. Now, in respect of Elizabeth
4 Wettlaufer, were there -- before we get into
5 details, were there issues about her conduct in
6 terms of any complaints about inappropriate
7 comments or conduct?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. Now, were those a separate
10 category, from your perspective?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. So if we can go then to
13 paragraph 52 of the affidavit, and we are going
14 to get into these, but just for the benefit of
15 the Commissioner and the public, they are
16 listed there.

17 So you have identified a
18 counselling with Elizabeth Wettlaufer in
19 September 2009; a verbal warning in 2009, a few
20 months later; 2010, a counselling; and 2011, a
21 counselling.

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. So I want to take you through
24 some of these so we can understand the
25 processes that you undertook and also
26 understand the types of incidents that you were
27 dealing with at this point in time.

28 And at Exhibit Number E to your
29 affidavit is document number 16898, if we can
30 have that up, please.

31 And this document purports to be
32 a letter from Libby Gunter. Was she a staff

10:43:05 1 member?

10:43:05 2 A. She was a Registered Nurse.

10:43:06 3 Q. And it is addressed to you?

10:43:08 4 A. Yes, it is.

10:43:08 5 Q. And Ms. Gunter identifies in

10:43:13 6 her letter:

10:43:15 7 "It has been stated to myself by

10:43:16 8 another Registered Staff (Beth

10:43:19 9 W.) [...]"

10:43:21 10 And do you understand that to be

10:43:22 11 Elizabeth Wettlaufer?

10:43:23 12 A. Yes.

10:43:23 13 Q. "[...] that I should watch my

10:43:26 14 back as another staff member

10:43:28 15 (Jill Fletcher) was making

10:43:30 16 statements about me behind my

10:43:32 17 back."

10:43:33 18 And she identifies a number of

10:43:34 19 statements.

10:43:35 20 So from your perspective, what

10:43:37 21 was going on in this particular situation?

10:43:44 22 A. I believe that Bethe was

10:43:45 23 telling Libby that, you know, this other nurse

10:43:48 24 was talking to her behind her -- or talking

10:43:52 25 about her behind her back, so she was informing

10:43:54 26 Libby of what the other nurse was saying.

10:44:02 27 Q. But that came to you in the

10:44:03 28 form of a complaint. Was that a complaint

10:44:05 29 about Elizabeth Wettlaufer or was --

10:44:05 30 A. No.

10:44:08 31 Q. -- that a complaint about the

10:44:09 32 other nurse?

1 A. I believe it was just
2 informing me of what was being said, and then,
3 you know, for me to be aware and to
4 investigate.

5 Q. Now, if I can -- my
6 understanding is that you did meet with
7 Elizabeth Wettlaufer with a union
8 representative. If I can turn you,
9 Commissioner -- for your purposes,
10 Commissioner, there is separating blue tabs
11 within that same exhibit, so the next document,
12 sorry, the third document in would be document
13 16899, which would be handwritten notes.

14 And I am taking you through this
15 partly, Commissioner, and Brenda, to establish
16 the process that would be undertaken in terms
17 of these issues. They are referred to in the
18 affidavit.

19 But they are handwritten notes,
20 Brenda, and in terms of this, can you tell me
21 whose handwriting would appear on this
22 particular document?

23 A. That is my handwriting.

24 Q. So what would be the process?
25 You indicate that -- or sorry, the document
26 indicates that Ms. Wettlaufer is here. Marie,
27 who would Marie be?

28 A. Marie Buckrell was the
29 Director of Nursing at one time, along with
30 Helen Crombez, and then she was the Assistant
31 Director of Nursing after a period of time, and
32 I don't know what -- when that role changed.

10:46:13 1 So she was either the Director
10:46:15 2 of Nursing or Assistant Director of Nursing.

10:46:18 3 Q. So do I understand your
10:46:19 4 evidence to be then that at one time Caressant
10:46:22 5 Care had two Directors of Nursing?

10:46:24 6 A. At one time, yes.

10:46:25 7 Q. And then that was changed to
10:46:26 8 a Director of Nursing and an Assistant Director
10:46:30 9 of Nursing? Why that change?

10:46:32 10 A. Caressant Care had bought the
10:46:37 11 nursing home in Norwich and moved the residents
10:46:41 12 from Norwich when we built the new section, and
10:46:46 13 this is prior to me starting there. And Marie
10:46:49 14 Buckrell was a Director of Nursing at the
10:46:54 15 Norwich home, and so they brought her over as
10:46:57 16 Director of Nursing, you know, and had two
10:47:06 17 Directors of Nursing.

10:47:07 18 But then Mr. Lavelle had called
10:47:12 19 me to head office at one time and said, you
10:47:14 20 know, he thought we should do the same kind
10:47:20 21 of -- I can't think of the word for it, but to
10:47:25 22 have the same stature in each of the homes with
10:47:28 23 a Director of Nursing and either Assistant
10:47:30 24 Director of Nursing. And he asked me who --
10:47:35 25 what he should do, and so I had said that I
10:47:39 26 thought that, you know, Helen had been the
10:47:41 27 Director of Nursing there for almost 30 years
10:47:47 28 and that Marie should be made the Assistant
10:47:51 29 Director of Nursing, and that came about at
10:47:53 30 that time.

10:47:53 31 Q. All right, and so Helen
10:47:55 32 Crombez remained in that position and Marie

1 Buckrell took on the Assistant?

2 A. And I think we called her an
3 Associate Director of Nursing, not an
4 Assistant.

5 Q. All right, and Karen R.,
6 that would be Karen Routledge?

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. So in these meetings, who
9 would be responsible for asking questions? Who
10 would be responsible, if anyone, for making
11 sure notes were taken, if at all?

12 A. Normally, two managers were
13 present at every interview, and in this case I
14 wrote the notes, so that meant that Marie
15 Buckrell did the talking. Normally, in the
16 cases of something to do with registered staff,
17 the nurse, you know, the Director of Nursing or
18 the Associate Director of Nursing would do the
19 talking and I would be the notetaker. Not
20 always that way, but a lot of times that way.

21 Q. All right, and two thirds of
22 the way down that page, if we could just scroll
23 down a bit, Amanda, there is a line that says:

24 "What did you wish to accomplish
25 by passing on this information."
26 That is your handwriting?

27 A. That is my handwriting, so
28 Marie was doing the talking, and Beth's
29 response was:

30 "I just felt Libby should
31 confront Jill."

32 Q. And can you just read the

1 next paragraph for us?

2 A. "Do you know the proper
3 reporting procedures of the
4 home."

5 So Marie Buckrell would have
6 said that, and I believe -- I don't know if the
7 next one would be Marie still talking or Beth,
8 but:

9 "We need to work as a team, you
10 are a professional and we expect
11 a professional manner at all
12 times."

13 So that was Marie Buckrell
14 talking to Beth.

15 Q. All right, thank you. And I
16 won't take you to the document. I will note,
17 Commissioner, further on in that same exhibit
18 at 16901 are typewritten notes of that
19 particular meeting with a more fulsome account.
20 And then at the end it says:

21 "Bethe apologised at the end of
22 the meeting for handling this
23 poorly."

24 So I believe you classified this
25 as a counselling situation?

26 A. Yes, we classified this as a
27 counselling.

28 Q. Did you -- and we don't have
29 it in the record here, but did you speak to the
30 other nurse about whom Ms. Wettlaufer was
31 saying was making these comments?

32 A. I can't recall that.

1 Q. Now, the next incident that
2 you refer to in your affidavit at Exhibit F,
3 Commissioner, of -- which reminds me,
4 Commissioner, did we make this an exhibit
5 number?

6 Okay, could we make this
7 affidavit the next exhibit number at the
8 Inquiry, please?

9 THE COMMISSIONER: Yes, so
10 according to my notes, but Madam
11 Clerk, you can correct me if I'm
12 wrong, I show it as Exhibit 9.

13 THE COURT CLERK: Exhibit 10, I
14 believe, Commissioner.

15 THE COMMISSIONER: So what was
16 9?

17 THE COURT CLERK: 9 was the
18 Overview Report of the Ministry
19 of Health and Long-Term Care.

20 MS. HEWITT: The first four
21 should be the foundational, the
22 transcript, and then the four
23 overview.

24 THE COMMISSIONER: Yes, thank
25 you. So Exhibit 10 then, the
26 affidavit of Brenda Van
27 Quaethem.

28 EXHIBIT NO. 10: Affidavit of
29 Brenda Van Quaethem.

30 MS. HEWITT: And I apologize,
31 Commissioner, for not having
32 done that at the very beginning.

10:51:42 1 THE COMMISSIONER: We would have
10:51:43 2 picked that up.

10:51:44 3 BY MS. HEWITT:

10:51:46 4 Q. And it gets difficult, so
10:51:48 5 explain it. So Exhibit No. F of Exhibit No. 10
10:51:52 6 is a letter dated December 3, 2009, and Amanda,
10:51:58 7 that would be doc ID 16895.

10:52:23 8 That is a letter dated December
10:52:25 9 3rd, 2009, and it identifies I believe your
10:52:31 10 signature at the end, Brenda?

10:52:34 11 A. Yes, it is.

10:52:35 12 Q. And that letter states:

10:52:38 13 "As discussed in our
10:52:39 14 investigative meeting you are
10:52:40 15 receiving a verbal warning
10:52:42 16 regarding discrimination and
10:52:42 17 harassment of a co-worker.
10:52:44 18 Caressant Care has a policy on
10:52:46 19 harassment that you have
10:52:47 20 violated.

10:52:47 21 Your comments were taken by
10:52:49 22 another worker as rude,
10:52:50 23 degrading and offensive because
10:52:52 24 of a remark regarding the
10:52:54 25 English language. This is not
10:52:55 26 acceptable and will not be
10:52:56 27 tolerated."

10:52:57 28 Now, we did note from our review
10:53:01 29 of the material that Caressant Care provided in
10:53:05 30 response to our summons that there was no notes
10:53:07 31 related to this particular situation. Do you
10:53:10 32 have any independent recollection of what the

10:53:13 1 matter was about?

10:53:16 2 A. No, I don't. Only, and I am
10:53:19 3 surmising from this letter, that she must have
10:53:22 4 made an inappropriate remark to someone who did
10:53:29 5 not speak English well.

10:53:31 6 Q. Who was responsible for
10:53:34 7 keeping these types of letters of discipline
10:53:37 8 and any notes from meetings, et cetera,
10:53:39 9 together?

10:53:47 10 A. They were filed in my office,
10:53:48 11 so I would say me. But normally if we took
10:53:56 12 notes, we would attach them like right behind
10:53:58 13 the discipline. In this case, I don't know if
10:54:05 14 it was someone verbally told us that she, you
10:54:08 15 know -- I'm only guessing.

10:54:09 16 Q. I don't want you to guess.

10:54:10 17 A. So you don't want me to
10:54:12 18 guess, but if there was no written paperwork,
10:54:14 19 I'm thinking it was just stated.

10:54:18 20 Q. All right, so that is the
10:54:19 21 extent that we know. The date was that as of
10:54:23 22 December 3rd, 2009, Elizabeth Wettlaufer had
10:54:27 23 received a written warning in respect of -- or
10:54:32 24 sorry, a verbal warning in respect of her
10:54:35 25 behaviour, and it appears about a comment about
10:54:38 26 another person and the English language; is
10:54:41 27 that correct?

10:54:41 28 A. Yes.

10:54:41 29 Q. Now, in this realm of
10:54:48 30 misconduct or work performance issues, the next
10:54:53 31 incident appears to be shortly thereafter in
10:54:55 32 January of 2010, and this incident is referred

1 to in paragraphs 58 to 60 of your affidavit.

2 And it appears -- and this is
3 at, Commissioner, Exhibit "G" of the affidavit,
4 if we can just go to the document number 16888.

5 While we are turning there,
6 Commissioner, I do note that we have redacted
7 the documents that we received to remove the
8 entire name of residents that would have been
9 contained in the document, unless they were
10 victims, and we have only identified residents
11 by initials for the purposes of privacy.

12 So this document will look a
13 little bit strange to you because there are
14 parts of it that are blocked out and you'll
15 just see lettering.

16 And I am just going to read from
17 this letter and then ask you some questions,
18 Brenda. It states "Dear Brenda", so I'm
19 assuming this was delivered directly to you?

20 A. Yes, I would say that it was.

21 Q. And it says:

22 "I would like to inform you of
23 some recent happenings.

24 On Sunday January 10th, I spoke
25 to Helen Crombez regarding Beth
26 W. constantly arriving late for
27 work. Beth worked after me on
28 the Monday myself 3-11, Beth
29 nights 11-7. Again she walked
30 in late. Jeanette and myself
31 were waiting for her to arrive.
32 Beth stood behind me that night

10:57:06 1 when I was about to start
10:57:07 2 report. I started with [TH]",
10:57:11 3 the name of a resident, "I was
10:57:13 4 about to tell her he was sick
10:57:14 5 and then focus on the daily
10:57:16 6 calendar and then give report
10:57:17 7 from the work sheet in order.
10:57:19 8 She leaned over my shoulder,
10:57:21 9 pointed to room number [...]",
10:57:23 10 and we have again, Commissioner,
10:57:25 11 taken out room numbers, "[...]
10:57:28 12 on the work sheet and then
10:57:29 13 stated 'do it in order.'
10:57:32 14 I followed the report sheet;
10:57:34 15 when reading off medications I
10:57:35 16 said '[N] Tylenol' and when
10:57:40 17 given, [K] Tylenol given and
10:57:42 18 why."

10:57:42 19 Now, I do note what the actual
10:57:45 20 document says here, Commissioner, is the last
10:57:49 21 names of residents, so "N" and "K" are simply
10:57:52 22 the last names. So the document indicates that
10:57:55 23 this particular nurse was going through the
10:57:58 24 report and simply referring to the residents by
10:58:00 25 their last name, Smith Tylenol, Johnson, et
10:58:06 26 cetera.

10:58:06 27 It then refers back to Beth
10:58:09 28 Wettlaufer:
10:58:09 29 "She started talking '[AA]'
10:58:13 30 '[BB]' followed by, 'you are so
10:58:14 31 cold', 'you are so insensitive',
10:58:18 32 'how would you like it Fletcher

10:58:21 1 Fletcher'."

10:58:21 2 So that this is the nurse that

10:58:23 3 is complaining, Jill Fletcher.

10:58:25 4 "'How would you like it Fletcher

10:58:27 5 Fletcher'. I told her it did

10:58:28 6 not bother me and just ignored

10:58:30 7 her after that.

10:58:31 8 Last nite I worked 3-11, Beth

10:58:43 9 worked 11-7. She had expressed

10:58:45 10 to me after report she had a

10:58:46 11 boil. When I was walking away

10:58:48 12 from the desk she said don't you

10:58:51 13 want to see this thing. Before

10:58:53 14 I could respond she pulled down

10:58:54 15 the right side of her uniform

10:58:57 16 bottoms so she could show it to

10:58:59 17 me. I am sure she is not aware

10:59:00 18 that she was exposing part of

10:59:02 19 her groin. I told her to put

10:59:04 20 some Bactroban" - I'm not quite

10:59:10 21 sure what that is - "on it and

10:59:12 22 dressing. I then left. I spoke

10:59:14 23 with Karen R. about the things

10:59:16 24 that continue with Beth, and she

10:59:18 25 agreed I should bring it to your

10:59:20 26 attention."

10:59:20 27 So what was your recollection

10:59:25 28 having received this particular letter as to

10:59:26 29 what you then did and what the outcome was?

10:59:28 30 A. It is hard to recollect what

10:59:39 31 I thought at the time. I would think, when I

10:59:49 32 read it, that why is Jill giving me -- if this

1 was so bad on Sunday, January the 10th, why was
2 it reported on January 19th?

3 I thought, well, Beth didn't
4 like the residents being called by their last
5 name. We were a home and we called people, you
6 know, by their first names. We asked residents
7 how they liked to be referred to, and most of
8 them, I would say, I think a hundred percent of
9 them liked to be called by their first name.

10 So I would just think probably
11 that Beth and Jill didn't get along that well.

12 Q. All right. And the evidence
13 indicates that there was a meeting with
14 Elizabeth Wettlaufer to have her explain some
15 of these issues, and that, if I can turn you,
16 Commissioner, to doc ID 16890. It is at
17 Exhibit G and it should be your second document
18 in, handwritten notes. And again, it appears
19 that at this meeting is Elizabeth Wettlaufer,
20 Karen Routledge, yourself and Helen Crombez.
21 And again, whose handwriting is this?

22 A. This is Helen's.

23 Q. All right.

24 A. So I did the talking.

25 Q. And it goes down to:

26 "Spoke to Jill about something
27 that bothered me immensely,
28 rhyming off people's names -
29 last name only, sounds very
30 impersonal."

31 Do you know who is speaking
32 there?

11:02:07 1 A. Where are you?
11:02:08 2 Q. Sorry, let me start off.
11:02:11 3 That might help you a bit. At the very
11:02:13 4 beginning it says:
11:02:14 5 "Do you have any problems with
11:02:15 6 any other registered staff".
11:02:16 7 Who would be speaking with that?
11:02:18 8 A. I would say me.
11:02:20 9 Q. All right.
11:02:20 10 "Differences with Libby and
11:02:23 11 Jill".
11:02:23 12 A. That would be Beth.
11:02:24 13 Q. And then it says:
11:02:25 14 "Spoke to Jill about something
11:02:26 15 that bothered me immensely,
11:02:28 16 rhyming off people's names -
11:02:30 17 last name only, sounds very
11:02:32 18 impersonal."
11:02:38 19 A. I would say that is Beth.
11:02:39 20 Q. Okay. And then it continues:
11:02:44 21 "Rhyming off people's names -
11:02:46 22 last name only" -- sorry, I did
11:02:48 23 that.
11:02:49 24 "What's wrong with using last
11:02:51 25 names. You don't know the
11:02:51 26 resident's first name" -- sorry,
11:02:53 27 "What's wrong with using last
11:02:55 28 names. You don't know the
11:02:56 29 resident's first name, use
11:03:00 30 Mrs. or Mr. The resident sounds
11:03:03 31 impersonal, sounds like an army
11:03:05 32 camp. It is one of my strengths

11:03:06 1 my compassion for the
11:03:12 2 residents."
11:03:13 3 A. I would believe that is Beth.
11:03:15 4 Q. All right. And it does
11:03:23 5 identify, if we go down the page, it does
11:03:29 6 identify:
11:03:31 7 "Make sure you have permission
11:03:35 8 [...]"
11:03:35 9 MS. STRATTON: Would you like me
11:03:35 10 to highlight it?
11:03:35 11 BY MS. HEWITT:
11:03:41 12 Q. Sure, it is just a little
11:03:42 13 difficult to read that paragraph:
11:03:44 14 "Make sure you have permission
11:03:45 15 to before you show or say where
11:03:46 16 it is" - and this is talking
11:03:48 17 about the boil - "before you
11:03:50 18 show or say where it is before
11:03:51 19 you show. You made a staff
11:03:53 20 member [being]" --
11:03:54 21 Sorry, we might need a break
11:03:56 22 soon or my voice might need a break soon,
11:03:59 23 Commissioner.
11:04:01 24 "You made a staff member very
11:04:03 25 uncomfortable."
11:04:04 26 So who would be speaking then?
11:04:06 27 A. I think I would be.
11:04:10 28 Q. All right, and in respect of
11:04:11 29 this particular situation, your affidavit
11:04:17 30 indicates that you gave Ms. Wettlaufer
11:04:25 31 counselling on this particular occasion. So
11:04:29 32 you had a counselling in September. You went

11:04:32 1 up to a verbal warning in December. This is a
11:04:35 2 month and a half later, and in this particular
11:04:38 3 situation you provide her with a counselling.

11:04:40 4 So can you identify why that
11:04:44 5 particular step would have been taken?

11:04:45 6 A. We didn't progress because --
11:04:50 7 I believe we didn't progress because I think we
11:04:52 8 would have felt at that time that Beth was
11:04:55 9 trying to show compassion for the residents and
11:05:01 10 that she wasn't -- she didn't say something
11:05:03 11 just, you know, to cause grief to Jill, but she
11:05:11 12 was trying to make report be more personable
11:05:14 13 and be more respectful to our residents.

11:05:17 14 So yes, it did warrant to talk
11:05:19 15 to her, but didn't warrant to move up in
11:05:21 16 discipline.

11:05:22 17 Q. So within your progressive
11:05:26 18 discipline, you could go down, you felt that
11:05:29 19 you were able to go down a step as well?

11:05:30 20 A. Yes.

11:05:31 21 Q. And the next document, the
11:05:37 22 next incident occurs in June 2011, and we are
11:05:42 23 now then some 16 months past this incident with
11:05:50 24 Jill Fletcher and report, and if I can just
11:05:54 25 turn you to that particular situation. And I
11:06:09 26 am going to ask that we pull up a document that
11:06:16 27 is not contained within the affidavit,
11:06:19 28 Commissioner, but it is contained within the
11:06:23 29 evidence, Exhibit 6, which is the Facilities
11:06:27 30 Overview Report.

11:06:29 31 If we can pull up document
11:06:37 32 16861, you refer to this document in your

1 affidavit. It is an email to Cheryl MacDonald.
2 It is just not attached. Who is Cheryl
3 MacDonald?

4 A. Cheryl MacDonald worked at
5 head office in human resources. I don't know
6 her official title, but she was in human
7 resources.

8 Q. And under what type of
9 circumstances would you reach out to Ms.
10 MacDonald?

11 A. When giving disciplines.
12 Prior to Wanda starting with the company, we
13 had -- Wanda took over from Wayne Hume when he
14 retired. And then Wayne Hume and Cheryl
15 MacDonald were both in human resources and
16 Cheryl would attend like grievance meetings
17 with me. Wayne Hume would too on occasion.
18 But Cheryl was my contact person in head office
19 for when I was disciplining.

20 She was also the WSIB contact
21 from head office as well.

22 Q. Thank you. Now I'll just
23 give a bit of background. Contained in your
24 affidavit is a document 16866. I don't want
25 you to go there at this point, Amanda, but it
26 identifies handwritten notes that an employee
27 had concerns that a comment was made about how
28 a staff member looked. And my understanding is
29 that after the meeting with Ms. Wettlaufer, you
30 reached out to Cheryl MacDonald; is that
31 correct?

32 A. Yes.

11:08:21 1 Q. And in that email, you
11:08:22 2 indicate:
11:08:24 3 "In follow-up to the complaint
11:08:25 4 from Lauren Hall regarding
11:08:27 5 inappropriate comments by Beth
11:08:29 6 Wettlaufer R.N., Helen and I
11:08:31 7 spoke with Bethe with Karen
11:08:33 8 Routledge, Union Rep. present.
11:08:35 9 Bethe said she did not think her
11:08:38 10 comments were inappropriate and
11:08:39 11 she felt because she is gay that
11:08:41 12 Lauren is saying anything. I
11:08:42 13 told her I didn't know if it had
11:08:43 14 to do with her being gay. I
11:08:45 15 told her I deal with complaints
11:08:46 16 that come to me when they
11:08:47 17 occurred in the workplace. I
11:08:48 18 said she has to stop and Bethe
11:08:51 19 said she would. We also
11:08:52 20 discussed that she is talking
11:08:54 21 outside the workplace with a
11:08:55 22 common friend her and Lauren.
11:08:56 23 She said she did not talk out of
11:08:58 24 place[,] the friend said she
11:09:00 25 knew the information from Lauren
11:09:01 26 on Lauren's attendance.
11:09:02 27 Helen advised Bethe to leave
11:09:04 28 work issues at work, and not to
11:09:06 29 go there outside the workplace.
11:09:08 30 Bethe said she would."
11:09:10 31 And then you ask if there is
11:09:12 32 more follow-up I need to do.

1 Why were you reaching out to Ms.
2 MacDonald in this particular case?

3 A. I think I wanted to make her
4 aware of what Beth was saying to me about being
5 gay and if I had covered everything properly,
6 that you know, I hadn't done anything wrong,
7 and if there was any more follow-up that I
8 would need to do on it.

9 Q. And do you know if there was
10 any response from Ms. MacDonald?

11 A. I can't remember, no.

12 Q. And so in this particular
13 situation, you described the discussions with
14 Beth Wettlaufer and identifying to her to leave
15 issues at work as being a counselling session;
16 correct?

17 A. I would believe so, yes.

18 Q. Now there is -- before we
19 leave this particular section, there is one
20 document that's located -- that was located
21 within the file to which there did not appear
22 to be any discipline associated with it, and in
23 fact, I believe it has some comments on the
24 bottom.

25 So if I could turn you,
26 Commissioner, to Exhibit "I" to Ms. Van
27 Quaethem's affidavit and that is document
28 number 16841. Now, this is an email directed
29 to Mrs. Crombez and copying you regarding Beth
30 Wettlaufer?

31 A. Yes.

32 Q. And it relates to how a

1 narcotic count was being handled on the night
2 shift, and some interactions between Ms.
3 Wettlaufer and this particular employee as to
4 when he should or shouldn't come and help with
5 the narcotic count.

6 And if you go down to two thirds
7 of the way through that first paragraph, you
8 will see:

9 "[...] Beth came to me and asked
10 why [...]"

11 "Later in the day, when I was
12 talking to Laura Long regarding
13 some work, Beth came to me and
14 asked why [...]"

15 Can you highlight the rest of
16 that paragraph? So go up to "Later in the
17 day", there, right there, and highlight that
18 particular part from there. And then keep
19 going down to the end of the document. So it
20 says here:

21 "Later in the day, when I was
22 talking to Laura Long regarding
23 some work, Beth came to me and
24 asked why I was not there to
25 count again. I told her that I
26 was waiting for her at 0430.
27 She said, I was in the lounge
28 and you should have called my
29 name. Now I thought it was the
30 time to speak up and made it
31 very clear to her that I will
32 not be coming for count anymore

11:12:50 1 and it is not my job. Moreover,
11:12:52 2 I was not sure if the ministry
11:12:54 3 and management will accept this
11:12:57 4 arrangement.
11:12:58 5 I started walking away. She
11:13:00 6 said, 'you are angry at me that
11:13:02 7 is why you are walking away.' I
11:13:05 8 said, I am not but do not want
11:13:08 9 to argue in the hallway, in
11:13:09 10 front of residents and staff.
11:13:11 11 She said, 'I am your boss. You
11:13:14 12 need to come if I asked you to
11:13:15 13 come. You are not doing any
11:13:17 14 favor but it is part of your
11:13:19 15 job', and she walked away this
11:13:20 16 time."

11:13:21 17 And my understanding, just to
11:13:24 18 break here, Brenda, is that at this point in
11:13:27 19 time, 0430, Beth would have been the charge
11:13:31 20 nurse on duty at the time; is that correct?

11:13:33 21 A. Yes.

11:13:35 22 Q. She then goes on to say -- he
11:13:40 23 then goes on to say:

11:13:41 24 "Helen, I find it hard to do my
11:13:43 25 job with this kind of treatment.
11:13:44 26 I feel that I am sandwiched
11:13:46 27 (getting blamed from both sides
11:13:48 28 - top and bottom). I was told
11:13:50 29 that I am responsible for
11:13:51 30 Section A. It is not that I
11:13:53 31 have nothing to do on section A,
11:13:55 32 but I do not take my break and

11:13:56 1 have to rush if I have to help
11:13:58 2 them with a count. I have to do
11:14:00 3 the call-in, give suppositories
11:14:03 4 for both floors, treatment for
11:14:05 5 both floors and morning MEDs,
11:14:08 6 charting, medication scanning,
11:14:10 7 filling up the cart with
11:14:12 8 medications and other necessary
11:14:13 9 equipments, checking expiry,
11:14:15 10 preparing bowel sheets, locking
11:14:17 11 doors, doctor order processing,
11:14:18 12 quarterly MDS assessment,
11:14:22 13 assessing residents and giving
11:14:26 14 p.m. MEDs etc. If Beth is
11:14:27 15 thinking that I have less work,
11:14:28 16 then, something is seriously
11:14:30 17 wrong with the way I work
11:14:31 18 because I don't find the time to
11:14:33 19 take break. I am already
11:14:35 20 running enough between two
11:14:37 21 floors and don't want to do it
11:14:39 22 in B side as well."

11:14:41 23 "B side" is one of the sections
11:14:43 24 of Caressant Care; is that correct?

11:14:46 25 A. Yes, we divided it into A and
11:14:48 26 B.

11:14:48 27 Q. Okay. A and B or Level 1,
11:14:52 28 Level 2 and Section B?

11:14:54 29 A. Level A -- or Section A is
11:14:57 30 Level 1 and 2, and Section B is the older
11:15:02 31 section of the facility.

11:15:05 32 Q. Thank you.

11:15:09 1 "I have no problem with other
11:15:10 2 two RN's in the night. No one
11:15:12 3 asked me not to interrupt their
11:15:14 4 break and gave me the time-frame
11:15:17 5 to come to narcotic count."
11:15:18 6 Now, there is handwriting on the
11:15:23 7 bottom of this document. Do you recognize
11:15:25 8 that?

11:15:25 9 A. Yes, it is my handwriting.

11:15:26 10 Q. What does it say?

11:15:27 11 A. "Manju's email", I think, and
11:15:35 12 "did not want action taken."

11:15:37 13 Q. Now, we haven't located that
11:15:41 14 particular email, but did you take any action
11:15:48 15 despite what this particular employee said?

11:15:51 16 A. I don't recollect taking any
11:15:55 17 action myself.

11:15:59 18 Q. Would it not be your
11:16:03 19 responsibility to address these issues rather
11:16:05 20 than simply going by the wishes of the
11:16:08 21 employee?

11:16:08 22 A. Yes, but I don't want to
11:16:12 23 surmise, but I do think that there was things
11:16:19 24 done.

11:16:19 25 Q. All right, and in particular,
11:16:23 26 to address -- it appears the issue was with the
11:16:27 27 narcotic count, and this particular employee
11:16:30 28 says:

11:16:30 29 "I was not sure if the ministry
11:16:33 30 and management will accept this
11:16:34 31 arrangement."

11:16:35 32 A. No, and I think that Helen

1 addressed that issue.

2 Q. All right, were you involved
3 in any way in addressing that issue?

4 A. Not that I can recollect.

5 Q. And did that issue involve in
6 any way the disciplining of Elizabeth
7 Wettlaufer from your review of the documents?

8 A. I can't recall if we
9 disciplined her on this.

10 Q. Okay, thank you.

11 Now, we are going to get into a
12 totally different section, Commissioner. Would
13 you like me to start? Would you like to take
14 the morning break? I'm in your hands.

15 THE COMMISSIONER: I think it
16 would be an appropriate time to
17 take the morning break.

18 -- RECESSED AT 11:17 A.M.

19 -- RESUMED AT 11:35 A.M.

20 BY MS. HEWITT:

21 Q. Thank you, Commissioner.

22 As I indicated before we broke,
23 I was ending at a particular spot and that was
24 related to comments and conduct, and I would
25 like now, Brenda, to turn your attention to her
26 work performance other than medications.

27 And the appropriate paragraphs,
28 Commissioner, in respect of this section of my
29 questioning is paragraphs 67 to 114 of the
30 affidavit, so quite extensive.

31 And if I can turn first, Amanda,
32 back to the affidavit to paragraph 68, which I

1 believe will be on page 15.

2 So paragraph 58, Brenda,
3 indicates -- sorry, 68, indicates that there
4 were a number of issues that you dealt with
5 during the periods February 2011 to November of
6 2013, and it again provides a summary of how
7 they were dealt with, ranging between verbal
8 warnings to written warnings, counselling,
9 verbal warnings, written warnings, et cetera.

10 So I do want to take you again
11 and spend some time on these particular issues.
12 This will be a bit different, though, so I
13 would like you to just take a moment. The
14 documents that I will take you to and you to,
15 Commissioner, involve residents, incidents with
16 residents a lot of them, and we have undertaken
17 not to say the resident's name. And I know you
18 know these residents very well. I know them
19 very well in terms of having read the
20 underlying document. But we need to be very
21 careful. I would rather just in each section
22 talk about a resident or perhaps his or her
23 initials.

24 So again, that may take some
25 doing, but just take your time before you
26 answer and formulate how you are going to
27 answer without using the actual resident's
28 name.

29 A. Yes.

30 Q. Okay. Now, the first one,
31 I'm not going to take you to it, is dated
32 February 8th, 2011, with a verbal warning. And

11:39:08 1 that involves Commissioner, the RAI/MDS system
11:39:17 2 and whether Elizabeth Wettlaufer was doing
11:39:18 3 treatments, et cetera. I'm leaving those
11:39:21 4 questions related to that particular discipline
11:39:24 5 to Mrs. Crombez, and so I'm going to start on
11:39:26 6 the second document, the second section, which
11:39:33 7 is in respect of -- sorry, the third section,
11:39:38 8 which is counselling.

11:39:39 9 It is a little -- the section is
11:39:42 10 a little difficult, but I want to start,
11:39:46 11 Commissioner and Brenda, with issues that arose
11:39:50 12 between Elizabeth Wettlaufer and a female
11:39:53 13 resident at Caressant Care starting in January
11:39:56 14 of 2012 and ending in February of 2012 in terms
11:40:03 15 of those residents.

11:40:04 16 Now, do you recall the incidents
11:40:06 17 to which I am referring?

11:40:07 18 A. Yes, I do.

11:40:08 19 Q. So if you can just speak up a
11:40:10 20 bit as well, Brenda.

11:40:12 21 Now, I'm going to go to an
11:40:19 22 exhibit in a minute, but tell me a bit about
11:40:22 23 any relationship that you or Ms. Crombez had
11:40:25 24 with this particular resident. Set the scene
11:40:29 25 for us.

11:40:30 26 A. This resident was a younger
11:40:31 27 resident. I would say she was in her 50s. And
11:40:42 28 I could be wrong on that, but she was a younger
11:40:45 29 resident. She had lived for a period of time,
11:40:52 30 prior to me working in the home, in the
11:40:56 31 retirement home. I think then she left the
11:41:01 32 retirement home, went into the community. She

11:41:04 1 came -- she was in a group home and eventually
11:41:10 2 she ended up back at Caressant Care, but in the
11:41:14 3 long-term care section.

11:41:16 4 Helen knew her quite well in the
11:41:19 5 retirement home, and this person didn't have a
11:41:25 6 lot of support from her family, and Helen
11:41:32 7 supported her and became like a friend with
11:41:36 8 her. She would, you know, help her with
11:41:45 9 shopping, help her with laundry. She took her
11:41:51 10 -- you know, she did what she could for her.

11:41:56 11 So when I started, this resident
11:42:01 12 only had finances of what the comfort allowance
11:42:05 13 allowed, so her spending money was around
11:42:14 14 120-some dollars a month. She could not handle
11:42:16 15 money at all --

11:42:19 16 Q. And I don't want to get into
11:42:20 17 those particular details --

11:42:21 18 A. Okay.

11:42:22 19 Q. -- about the resident. But
11:42:25 20 if you can leave out some of the more personal
11:42:28 21 type details, what was the resident like?

11:42:32 22 A. Oh, okay, I'm sorry for that.

11:42:36 23 Q. That is okay.

11:42:37 24 A. But she was like a child.
11:42:46 25 She -- I would put her age at anywhere from an
11:42:52 26 8 to a 12 year old. She was a friendly person,
11:43:01 27 strong-willed, liked to have her own way, could
11:43:11 28 be untruthful, but also very caring and
11:43:20 29 pleasant at times, like making little crafts
11:43:23 30 for other people.

11:43:26 31 We had a lot of interaction with
11:43:28 32 her. She needed a lot of love and attention

1 and she got it from us, from Helen and I and
2 other staff members as well.

3 Q. So let me stop you there with
4 that bit of background. I'm going to turn the
5 Commissioner to tab K of Exhibit 10, and that
6 is document 00522.

7 And, Commissioner, what you
8 should have before you is a Critical Incident
9 Report.

10 THE COMMISSIONER: Yes, thank
11 you, I have that.

12 BY MS. HEWITT:

13 Q. So we'll just talk a bit
14 about this document, Brenda. Can you first
15 explain what is a Critical Incident Report?

16 A. It is a report that is sent
17 to the Ministry of Health and Long-Term Care
18 for reporting abuse, where a resident is sent
19 to hospital with a condition that will affect
20 them. Yeah, it is a report we send to the
21 Ministry.

22 Q. Now, we talked earlier today
23 about certain instances where you were required
24 to immediately report. Is this the mechanism
25 by which you would report?

26 A. Yes, yes, it is.

27 Q. And is this document filled
28 in online or typed and sent to the Ministry?

29 A. It is filled in online.

30 Q. And who would be responsible
31 at Caressant Care to filling this document in?

32 A. It was either Helen or myself

11:45:31 1 that filled them in. Most instances it was
11:45:35 2 Helen that filled them in, but I filled them as
11:45:39 3 well.

11:45:39 4 Q. And at the very top of the
11:45:41 5 document, it identifies "CI date and time,
11:45:45 6 January 12, 2012, 01:30." Am I right in
11:45:50 7 indicating that that is the actual time the
11:45:54 8 incident is said to have occurred?

11:45:56 9 A. CI date and time, yes.

11:45:57 10 Q. And then beside that is "date
11:45:59 11 and time CI first submitted to the Ministry of
11:46:03 12 Health." This particular one states January
11:46:06 13 30th, 2012?

11:46:06 14 A. Yes.

11:46:07 15 Q. And so am I right then in
11:46:10 16 interpreting that as the incident took place on
11:46:13 17 January the 12th and the report was submitted
11:46:17 18 on January the 13th?

11:46:18 19 A. Yes.

11:46:18 20 Q. So let's then go through this
11:46:23 21 particular report in some detail. The
11:46:33 22 description of the incident which occurs
11:46:36 23 halfway down the page there -- Amanda, if you
11:46:40 24 could highlight the description of the incident
11:46:42 25 paragraph. Thank you. And the description of
11:47:01 26 the incident states:

11:47:04 27 "Resident noted to have cold
11:47:06 28 symptoms on evening shift and
11:47:07 29 was reminded by L. Durbidge
11:47:07 30 [...]"

11:47:11 31 And that is another registered
11:47:12 32 staff member, as I understand it; is that

11:47:14 1 correct?

11:47:14 2 A. Yes, it is.

11:47:16 3 "[...] of 5 day isolation
11:47:17 4 protocol. Resident stated she
11:47:19 5 would not comply as she had her
11:47:21 6 brother's birthday party on
11:47:22 7 Saturday. At 00:30 [...]"

11:47:25 8 And I understand that to be
11:47:27 9 12:30 a.m.; is that correct?

11:47:29 10 A. Yes.

11:47:29 11 "At 00:30, resident went to
11:47:33 12 nurses' station. Resident had a
11:47:36 13 stuffed nose and a hoarse voice.
11:47:38 14 Replied that she had been
11:47:39 15 coughing when asked by B.
11:47:41 16 Wettlaufer, RN. RN asked her to
11:47:44 17 return to her room as she was
11:47:46 18 contagious. Resident did so
11:47:48 19 without incident but came to
11:47:52 20 desk at 01:15," so again 1:15
11:47:57 21 a.m., "with her coat on saying
11:47:59 22 she was leaving facility.
11:48:02 23 Resident signed herself out and
11:48:04 24 left the building. Resident
11:48:05 25 reported to H. Crombez, DON
11:48:07 26 [...]"

11:48:07 27 And I understand that to be
11:48:09 28 Director of Nursing?

11:48:09 29 A. Yes.

11:48:10 30 "[...] that B. Wettlaufer, RN
11:48:14 31 slapped her as she was leaving
11:48:15 32 the building."

1 So my understanding of this
2 incident was that that report of Elizabeth
3 Wettlaufer allegedly slapping this resident
4 would have taken place the morning of the
5 incident; is that correct?

6 A. Yes, at -- yes.

7 Q. All right, so that is then
8 January 12th, 2012?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. And then if I can just take
11 you to the next page, and if we can scroll down
12 to "Actions taken," and that particular
13 paragraph states:

14 "Incident investigated
15 immediately. Resident
16 interviewed. [Resident] stated
17 that she was slapped when
18 telling me. During our
19 discussion B. Van Quaethem asked
20 [Resident] to demonstrate how
21 and where she was hit with the
22 same force as best she could.
23 [Resident] closed her fist and
24 punched Brenda," that would be
25 you, "in the front of her
26 shoulder which indicated her
27 shoulder which had the surgery."
28 And then some other people are
29 interviewed.

30 Now, my first question in
31 respect of this, Ms. Van Quaethem, is that the
32 documents indicate that this resident alleged

11:49:44 1 that Elizabeth Wettlaufer slapped her and there
11:49:48 2 was no immediate reporting of this particular
11:49:50 3 situation to the Ministry. So can you explain
11:49:54 4 for us what was happening at this time and why
11:49:58 5 this allegation of a slap from Elizabeth
11:50:02 6 Wettlaufer wouldn't have been immediately
11:50:03 7 reported?

11:50:03 8 A. What was happening at the
11:50:07 9 time was that this resident was in one of her
11:50:14 10 stages where she was going to do what she was
11:50:17 11 going to do. She knew by leaving at 1:30 in
11:50:22 12 the morning that she would be in trouble with
11:50:27 13 Helen and myself, because, you know, it is
11:50:31 14 unsafe to be out there for a woman at 1:30 in
11:50:34 15 the morning.

11:50:35 16 We did not report it because we
11:50:40 17 knew this resident well and we knew she was
11:50:42 18 lying.

11:50:44 19 Q. Let me just take you back to
11:50:47 20 that the resident would be in trouble with you
11:50:49 21 and Helen for leaving. Is this not her home?
11:50:52 22 Can she not leave? What do you mean --

11:50:54 23 A. They can leave. They can
11:50:55 24 leave. You know, they can sign the book and
11:50:59 25 leave, but she would know that, you know, we
11:51:07 26 would say to her - and I can't say the name -
11:51:10 27 but we would say her name and say, why did you
11:51:13 28 do this? You know, we treated her as one of
11:51:19 29 our children. I would talk to my children that
11:51:21 30 way if they went out at 1:30 in the morning.

11:51:25 31 Q. So that is what you mean by
11:51:27 32 "in trouble"?

11:51:28
11:51:32
11:51:34
11:51:37
11:51:39
11:51:39
11:51:41
11:51:46
11:51:52
11:51:55
11:51:59
11:52:01
11:52:03
11:52:05
11:52:07
11:52:09
11:52:11
11:52:13
11:52:13
11:52:19
11:52:22
11:52:24
11:52:25
11:52:25
11:52:33
11:52:35
11:52:37
11:52:39
11:52:40
11:52:41
11:52:43
11:52:44

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32

A. Yes. And so --

Q. All right. And so at that point in time, you indicate that you didn't believe that this had happened the way she had indicated?

A. No, not at all.

Q. And then at the next page, if we can just scroll down, under "What is the outcome/current status of the individual who was involved in this occurrence?" it states:

"Resident came to my office January 16, 2012, with B. Wettlaufer, RN and said that she came to apologize as RN did not hit her. B. Wettlaufer thanked her and recognized that this was a difficult thing for [Resident] to do."

So by January 16th this particular resident had come in with Bethe Wettlaufer and had apologized and said it didn't happen; is that correct?

A. Yes.

Q. Did you at the time turn your mind to the fact that the resident could have been influenced by Bethe Wettlaufer to come and apologize? Did that cross your mind, was it a consideration?

A. I don't believe that that crossed my mind at all at that time.

Q. Would you -- was this particular resident vulnerable to that

1 particular type of situation, or do you know,
2 in terms of being intimidated by anyone?

3 A. No, I don't believe that she
4 would be intimidated. I think she would -- she
5 could stick up for herself.

6 Q. But, in any event, that never
7 crossed your mind that there may be --

8 A. No, it did not cross my mind
9 that she was intimidated by Bethe.

10 Q. No, I want to go back to this
11 reporting to the Ministry, and the reason I
12 want to do it is to say who -- what is your
13 understanding in terms of your reporting
14 obligations? Because here you have someone
15 that reports that they have been slapped. You
16 do your investigation and you do not believe
17 it.

18 But is there still not a
19 reporting obligation to the Ministry so that
20 they can have an oversight of this particular
21 situation?

22 A. I think at the time I felt
23 that we were handling the situation, because we
24 did not believe that the incident occurred. In
25 hindsight, yes, it would have been probably
26 best just to report it and let the Ministry do
27 the investigation.

28 Q. Or both of you?

29 A. Uhm-hmm.

30 Q. Is there --

31 A. Yes.

32 Q. Are there supposed to be

1 concurrent investigations, one that you do
2 internally to deal with a situation and
3 potential discipline and one that is external
4 with these types of allegations with the
5 Ministry?

6 A. I would believe that the
7 Ministry would come in and do their own
8 investigation, yes, and we would do our own.

9 Q. Now, in this particular
10 situation, we understand, and it is actually
11 noted in your document here, that the resident
12 herself called the Ministry of Health on
13 January 23rd, 2013, to report that she had been
14 slapped. June Osbourn, and I understand that
15 is a Ministry employee, called and spoke with
16 J. Lowe, Assistant Director of Nursing, January
17 24, 2012.

18 So at that point in time, as I
19 understand the document to read, Caressant Care
20 was alerted to the fact that the resident
21 hadn't let this go; she had actually reported
22 the situation to the Ministry?

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. Now, that takes place on
25 January 24th, 2002, and yet the incident report
26 is not filed until January 30th of that year.
27 Do you know why there was then a six-day delay
28 in actually putting this particular Critical
29 Incident Report in?

30 A. No, I do not.

31 Q. Okay. Now, there is -- let's
32 go to this "Analysis and follow-up." And

11:55:37 1 again, this is -- as I understand this
11:55:39 2 document, you are implementing these things as
11:55:44 3 they arise, and is that why the term "amended"
11:55:48 4 comes up on the top right-hand side of these
11:55:50 5 documents?

11:55:51 6 A. Yes.

11:55:51 7 Q. Okay. So we do now see some
11:55:55 8 additional information that is beyond the
11:55:57 9 initial date that you reported it, and it says:

11:56:01 10 "What immediate actions have
11:56:03 11 been taken to prevent
11:56:05 12 recurrence?

11:56:05 13 Prompt investigation of any
11:56:06 14 reports of abuse."

11:56:07 15 And so what does that mean?

11:56:10 16 Where would you get that particular information
11:56:12 17 from?

11:56:13 18 A. I don't know where we got it
11:56:18 19 from.

11:56:19 20 Q. Would that have been
11:56:20 21 something that the Ministry reminded you of?

11:56:22 22 A. It very well could have been.

11:56:26 23 Q. It says:

11:56:27 24 "Police were called [...]"

11:56:29 25 Sorry?

11:56:29 26 A. I was just going to say I
11:56:31 27 don't recall that clearly at that time.

11:56:32 28 Q. Thank you. It goes on to
11:56:36 29 say:

11:56:37 30 "Police were called and
11:56:38 31 investigated on February 8, 2012
11:56:40 32 the incident with [the Resident]

11:56:42 1 reporting she was hit by the RN.
11:56:44 2 The police officer informed [the
11:56:46 3 Resident] if she was lying that
11:56:48 4 she could be charged. [The
11:56:50 5 Resident] said she understood
11:56:51 6 this."

11:56:52 7 Now, I want to stop there
11:56:54 8 because my understanding, and I will take you
11:56:57 9 to the document in a minute, Commissioner, is
11:57:01 10 that the February 8th, 2012 incident there,
11:57:05 11 that was a separate allegation of slapping; is
11:57:07 12 that correct?

11:57:07 13 A. Yes, it was.

11:57:08 14 Q. All right. And so if we can
11:57:11 15 just -- I know this is difficult, Commissioner,
11:57:14 16 but it is important to get the sequence of
11:57:16 17 events right. If I can turn you to document
11:57:23 18 00389, which appears at Exhibit L to the
11:57:30 19 affidavit of Brenda Van Quaethem. That was
11:57:48 20 fast, thank you.

11:57:50 21 This is a Critical Incident
11:57:52 22 Report, as I understand it. The alleged
11:57:56 23 incident, if we are reading at the top, is
11:57:59 24 February 8th, 2012, 06:30, that is the date the
11:58:08 25 incident occurred or was reported to you as
11:58:09 26 having occurred?

11:58:10 27 A. That is when it occurred.

11:58:12 28 Q. And the date that Caressant
11:58:13 29 Care submitted this Critical Incident Report is
11:58:17 30 that same day by 11:52 a.m.?

11:58:20 31 A. Correct.

11:58:20 32 Q. And if we go down to the

1 description of the incident:

2 "Resident states she was
3 sleeping in her bed. Resident
4 states B. Wettlaufer, RN came
5 into her room and hit her on her
6 left frontal shoulder to wake
7 her up to do her blood sugar."

8 So in this particular situation,
9 there is an allegation that this resident was
10 hit and that particular day you did advise the
11 Ministry of same; is that correct?

12 A. Correct.

13 Q. Now, in respect of this
14 incident of February 8th, we do see on the next
15 page "Actions taken," and it states:

16 "Resident reported to the
17 Administrator that she was hit
18 this morning.

19 B. Van Quaethem and H. Crombez
20 met with [Resident], was asked
21 for the details of the incident.

22 B. Van Quaethem reported the
23 incident to head office. H.
24 Crombez called L.S. sister and
25 POA and left a message asking
26 her to call the home. Police
27 were called and notified of the
28 incident."

29 So that then, when I was reading
30 that in the other Critical Incident Report,
31 that is what you are referring to as the visit
32 from the police; is that correct?

11:59:43
11:59:44
11:59:46
11:59:51
11:59:54
11:59:57
12:00:08
12:00:08
12:00:09
12:00:28
12:00:37
12:00:42
12:00:44
12:00:45
12:00:46
12:00:48
12:00:54
12:00:56
12:00:57
12:00:58
12:01:01
12:01:02
12:01:03
12:01:05
12:01:08
12:01:08
12:01:09
12:01:12
12:01:14
12:01:19
12:01:19
12:01:22

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32

A. I believe so, yes.

Q. Okay, and so when the police actually come in the other Critical Incident Report, they tell this particular resident that if she is lying, she could be charged. She said she apologized to this.

Now, I'm sorry to do this, Commissioner, but can we go back then to document number 00522. Now, if we can go to page 3 of that document, the line that says "February 16, 2012." Do you see that right under "Analysis and follow-up"?

A. Yes.

Q. It says:
"February 16, 2012 [Resident] was rude to Bethe Wettlaufer. [Resident] later apologized for her behaviour to Bethe."
So I didn't ask you about the February 8th incident. Did you believe that that had happened?

A. No, I did not.

Q. But in any event, you did submit that to the Ministry?

A. Yes, I did.

Q. And in respect of this particular situation, you reported an ongoing issue between the resident and Bethe Wettlaufer, and again the resident apologizing; is that correct?

A. Yes, that is what -- I am not recollecting it, but yes, I do.

1 Q. Now, I want to take you to
2 document number 16840, which is Exhibit M to
3 your affidavit.

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. This document, when we get to
6 it, is dated February 22nd, 2012, and it, as I
7 understand it, purports to be a Discipline
8 Action Form where you would identify to an
9 employee that they were being disciplined; is
10 that correct?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. It states on this form "Date
13 incident occurred," February 16th, 2012. The
14 actual date of the form is February 22nd, 2012.
15 That date of February 22nd, what does that
16 refer to?

17 A. That is -- the date of
18 February 22nd is the date that we gave that
19 employee the discipline.

20 Q. Okay. And at the bottom it
21 has "Signature of immediate supervisor," and is
22 that Helen Crombez's signature?

23 A. Yes, it is.

24 Q. And under "Present,"
25 yourself?

26 A. Yes.

27 Q. And then Elizabeth Wettlaufer
28 would have had Ms. Routledge as a union
29 representative?

30 A. Yes.

31 Q. And this particular incident,
32 it says:

12:02:50 1 "Describe the incident in detail
12:02:53 2 - inappropriate conversation
12:02:55 3 with a resident regarding
12:02:56 4 telling her you would not longer
12:02:59 5 stand for being bullied. This
12:03:02 6 is inappropriate as you are the
12:03:05 7 Reg. Staff and need to remain
12:03:09 8 calm and professional at all
12:03:10 9 times."

12:03:16 10 Do you see that?

12:03:16 11 A. Yes.

12:03:16 12 Q. In your affidavit at
12:03:18 13 paragraph 80 you talk about this particular
12:03:22 14 incident.

12:03:24 15 A. Okay.

12:03:25 16 Q. And you say:

12:03:28 17 "I don't have a clear
12:03:29 18 recollection of this, but I
12:03:32 19 believe that Elizabeth
12:03:34 20 Wettlaufer may have said
12:03:35 21 something to this same resident
12:03:38 22 about not wanting to be
12:03:40 23 bullied."

12:03:41 24 And so my understanding from
12:03:43 25 that, Brenda, is that it is the same resident
12:03:48 26 we have been talking about and for which there
12:03:50 27 has been critical incidents submitted?

12:03:53 28 A. I believe that as well.

12:03:55 29 Q. That having been said, while
12:04:01 30 in the Critical Incident Report you report what
12:04:03 31 the resident said to Elizabeth Wettlaufer --

12:04:07 32 A. Yes.

1 Q. -- you don't report -- and,
2 sorry, just for your ability, it is at tab K.

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. Document 00522. You don't
5 report this incident of Elizabeth Wettlaufer
6 making a comment to the resident. Why wouldn't
7 that be included to give context to what was
8 going on at the time?

9 A. Well, I don't know.

10 Q. Should it have been included?

11 A. Yes, if it all occurred,
12 which I think, from the looks of this, it all
13 occurred on February 16th, but Helen filled in
14 the critical incident. Was she aware that that
15 was -- I can only surmise that --

16 Q. Well, we are going to talk to
17 Helen.

18 A. Okay.

19 Q. So she filled in this report?

20 A. Uhm-hmm.

21 Q. Is that correct?

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. And you are indicating that
24 you don't know at what time she became aware --

25 A. No.

26 Q. -- of the subsequent
27 incident? Would you have been able to amend,
28 though? We have seen some amendments. Would
29 you have been able to amend to add that
30 particular issue once you became aware?

31 A. Yes, yes, we could.

32 Q. And as far as I am aware,

12:05:32 1 this is the finalized document, so that
12:05:36 2 amendment was not made. Do you know of any
12:05:40 3 further --

12:05:40 4 A. I don't know of any further,
12:05:42 5 no.

12:05:42 6 Q. Okay. Now, if we can go
12:05:47 7 back, Amanda, to 00522, and if we can go to
12:06:15 8 page number 3 and begin again picking up the
12:06:19 9 "Analysis and follow-up." So we have talked
12:06:27 10 about the February 16th, 2012 incident, and it
12:06:32 11 goes on to state:

12:06:34 12 "February 24, 2012, a family
12:06:36 13 meeting was held with [the POA
12:06:41 14 and sister, a niece, Elizabeth,
12:06:44 15 Helen, yourself] to discuss
12:06:46 16 recent behaviour. [They] both
12:06:51 17 apologized," it appears, "to
12:06:52 18 each other. Goals were set for
12:06:54 19 [the Resident] with her input.
12:06:55 20 [The Resident] was happy and
12:06:57 21 relaxed after the meeting.
12:07:00 22 After family members left and
12:07:02 23 [Bethe] left, [the Resident]
12:07:03 24 [actually] came to the office
12:07:05 25 and asked if the Ministry could
12:07:07 26 be called and asked not to come
12:07:09 27 in. In questioning as to why,
12:07:13 28 [the Resident] said the police
12:07:15 29 lady said if I lied I will go to
12:07:18 30 jail. [Resident] was reassured
12:07:19 31 that we recognized that she was
12:07:21 32 angry and she wanted to get the

12:07:22
12:07:24
12:07:26
12:07:27
12:07:28
12:07:30
12:07:31
12:07:33
12:07:34
12:07:36
12:07:38
12:07:40
12:07:47
12:07:48
12:07:50
12:07:59
12:08:03
12:08:11
12:08:14
12:08:18
12:08:20
12:08:24
12:08:27
12:08:32
12:08:39
12:08:49
12:08:53
12:08:58
12:09:00
12:09:07
12:09:09
12:09:11

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32

RN in trouble."

That would be Bethe Wettlaufer?

A. Yes, it would be.

"It was explained to [the Resident] that the incident was over and she would not be going to jail. It was explained to [the Resident] that she should tell the truth if the Ministry comes in to investigate."

A. Yes, correct.

Q. What was your view of how -- what was the result of this family meeting on February 24th, 2012?

A. I can recollect that we had a family meeting because this resident was no longer happy in long-term care, and I won't say -- you need to talk to Helen about what was all done to arrange that this woman could live independently on her own in the community, which was successful, and I believe to this day she is still in the community.

And when this resident wasn't happy and -- she made up a lot of things, and I never ever believed she was hit. And I felt that after the family meeting, because we had set aside some little goals for her, like, you know, to keep her -- make her happier, because she had conveyed to us what she wasn't happy with in long-term care, I felt, you know, that we were getting to a better place with this resident.

1 And I am not absolutely sure,
2 but I think later that year she was moved to
3 the community.

4 Q. And was there any further
5 contact after she left the long-term care
6 between you and her or between Helen and this
7 particular resident?

8 A. She would come by my office
9 and visit me, and with Helen she stayed in
10 closer contact. She had Helen visit her
11 apartment. She -- yeah, she stayed in closer
12 contact with Helen.

13 Q. And did the resident with you
14 ever raise the issues that are referred to in
15 the two Critical Incident Reports that we are
16 talking about?

17 A. Are you meaning afterwards?

18 Q. Yes.

19 A. No, not to my recollection,
20 no.

21 Q. And I won't turn you,
22 Commissioner, but there is a Progress Note as
23 well referred to at paragraph 81 of the
24 affidavit, Exhibit N, that again reflects the
25 outcome of the family meeting.

26 So now this is part of what you
27 were dealing with, with Elizabeth Wettlaufer in
28 January and February of 2012?

29 A. Yes.

30 Q. But it does appear that other
31 issues were arising at the same time; would you
32 agree with that? Do you recall there being --

12:10:48 1 before we are going to get into it, I just want
12:10:50 2 to know whether you recall other issues?

12:10:52 3 A. Not off the top of my head,
12:10:55 4 no.

12:10:55 5 Q. So we are going to work
12:10:56 6 backwards for a moment on this, and I want to
12:10:58 7 turn you to Exhibit R -- sorry, Exhibit S of
12:11:07 8 your affidavit, which is document 16842. Do
12:11:23 9 you see that document?

12:11:24 10 A. Yes.

12:11:25 11 Q. And this purports to be
12:11:32 12 discipline given to Bethe Wettlaufer on January
12:11:36 13 16, 2012; do I have that right?

12:11:38 14 A. Yes.

12:11:39 15 Q. And it is signed by yourself?

12:11:43 16 A. Can I correct that?

12:11:44 17 Q. Yes.

12:11:45 18 A. Can you just repeat what you
12:11:46 19 just said to me?

12:11:47 20 Q. It looks like the discipline
12:11:50 21 would have been given to Ms. Wettlaufer on
12:11:53 22 January 16th, 2012?

12:11:55 23 A. Yes, yes, that is correct.

12:11:56 24 Q. It identifies again Helen
12:12:02 25 Crombez, yourself and Karen Routledge as being
12:12:06 26 a part of this?

12:12:07 27 A. Correct.

12:12:08 28 Q. And the incident is described
12:12:11 29 as "Various," and in detail it states:

12:12:16 30 "Not meeting the required needs
12:12:18 31 of residents in a timely manner,
12:12:21 32 and not following policy and

12:12:22
12:12:24
12:12:25
12:12:26
12:12:28
12:12:33
12:12:36
12:12:41
12:12:46
12:12:47
12:12:48
12:12:50
12:12:51
12:12:55
12:12:58
12:13:02
12:13:04
12:13:07
12:13:11
12:13:15
12:13:26
12:13:36
12:13:43
12:13:58
12:14:01
12:14:07
12:14:09
12:14:10
12:14:13
12:14:21
12:14:26
12:14:27

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32

procedure after a fall."
Do you see that?
A. Yes, I do.
Q. Now, I'm going to take you through these documents, but there appears to have been a number of staff members that came forward in January 2012 with issues related to Elizabeth Wettlaufer and that this was the discipline as a result; is that your recollection?
A. I believe so, yes.
Q. All right. So I just wanted to set up, first of all, that there was a discipline on January 16th, 2012, for various issues that came forward regarding not meeting the needs of a resident.
And so I want then to take some time to review these particular issues.
So if I can first refer to document 16848, and, Ms. Van Quaethem, your affidavit, paragraphs 84 and 85 refer to this particular incident, and, Commissioner, it is at Exhibit Q.
Now, this document is in handwriting. It is signed by Ms. Pike. Is that an employee of Caressant Care?
A. Yes, a PSW.
Q. A PSW. And it is dated December 16th, and yet it appears to be "11."
Do you see that on the top? On the top right-hand side?
A. Yes, I do, I do see that.

1 Q. Now, just before we get any
2 further, one thing I do want to note, for
3 yourself as well, Commissioner, is that the
4 second page of this document, when it starts
5 "On another occasion [...]," it states:

6 "On another occasion in the week
7 of January 2-8 [...]"

8 So at this point in time, we
9 haven't been able to identify the specific time
10 that this letter was written, although the top
11 says December 16th, it was received in January
12 by Ms. Crombez and you will hear that from her.

13 THE COMMISSIONER: All right,
14 thank you.

15 BY MS. HEWITT:

16 Q. And I am going to read some
17 of these documents, Brenda. This one states:

18 "I think it is my job as a care
19 provider at CCNRH," and that
20 would be Caressant Care Nursing
21 and Retirement Home, "to bring a
22 few things to your attention
23 regarding a head nurse 'Beth'.
24 On the nights of December 5, 6
25 and 7, while doing rounds I had
26 noticed [Resident] VT having
27 difficulty breathing. It was
28 very shallow, quick and raspy.
29 Immediately after leaving the
30 resident's room I went to Beth
31 the head nurse in charge. On
32 all three nights 'Beth' told me

12:15:59 1 that resident is COPD [...]"

12:16:04 2 And do you know what COPD means,

12:16:07 3 Brenda?

12:16:07 4 A. I --

12:16:10 5 Q. If you are going to guess,

12:16:11 6 we'll ask Mrs. Crombez, that is not a problem.

12:16:13 7 A. Yes, ask Mrs. Crombez for the

12:16:15 8 right name. Something to do with your

12:16:19 9 breathing or lungs.

12:16:20 10 Q. Yes, I believe it is to do

12:16:21 11 with breathing.

12:16:29 12 "On all three nights 'Beth' told

12:16:31 13 me that resident is COPD 'I

12:16:34 14 think' and went about her

12:16:36 15 business. On the night of

12:16:37 16 December 8 while working with D

12:16:40 17 we checked on [Resident] V and D

12:16:45 18 saw the same symptoms I reported

12:16:47 19 the last three days prior. I

12:16:49 20 then explained the situation to

12:16:51 21 D and she reported to Beth. It

12:16:55 22 was at that time that Beth

12:16:57 23 decided to check on resident.

12:16:59 24 Beth after checking resident

12:17:02 25 decided that V was COPD level 2

12:17:05 26 and gathered an oxygen machine

12:17:07 27 for resident.

12:17:09 28 I feel that V was neglected by

12:17:11 29 Beth and suffered for three days

12:17:14 30 with shortness of breath and

12:17:16 31 laboured breathing. I feel this

12:17:19 32 could have been prevented if

12:17:20 1 Beth was doing her job
12:17:22 2 correctly.
12:17:24 3 On another occasion the date of
12:17:26 4 December 5th Resident G started
12:17:30 5 ringing at around 2:25 a.m. I
12:17:34 6 approached Beth where she was
12:17:36 7 found sleeping in the chapel to
12:17:39 8 tell her that G wanted some pain
12:17:42 9 meds. She told me it would have
12:17:45 10 to wait until 3 a.m. when she
12:17:48 11 was finished her break. This
12:17:50 12 meant that G would have to be
12:17:52 13 uncomfortable for at least an
12:17:53 14 hour until her meds would even
12:17:56 15 become in effect.
12:17:59 16 On another occasion in the week
12:18:01 17 of January 2-8 I recall G
12:18:05 18 started ringing her bell around
12:18:08 19 2:15 a.m. for her Ativan
12:18:17 20 (sleeping aid). Beth was
12:18:19 21 approached on her break in
12:18:21 22 regards to this. I was told she
12:18:23 23 would get it shortly. G had
12:18:28 24 rang x 2 again. G finally rang
12:18:32 25 again for the last time at 3:45
12:18:34 26 because she said she wanted her
12:18:36 27 Ativan and if she was not going
12:18:38 28 to get it to just tell her she
12:18:42 29 can't have it because she had
12:18:43 30 been waiting a long time and
12:18:45 31 can't sleep. G was very upset
12:18:48 32 about this, and wanted an

12:18:50 1 explanation.
12:18:51 2 These are three specific
12:18:53 3 occurrences that have been very
12:18:56 4 bothersome to me. As I
12:18:58 5 explained, I knew the right
12:19:02 6 thing to do but was hesitant due
12:19:04 7 to fear. I am not a 'rat' or a
12:19:07 8 'troublemaker' but have known
12:19:10 9 that by not telling anyone, I
12:19:12 10 was only hurting the residents
12:19:14 11 of [Caressant Care Nursing
12:19:17 12 Retirement Home]. I do believe
12:19:19 13 that by telling you of these
12:19:20 14 occasions that it will be
12:19:22 15 properly dealt with and I feel
12:19:23 16 in my heart that now I have done
12:19:26 17 the correct thing by bringing
12:19:27 18 this to your attention."

12:19:29 19 My understanding, Brenda, is
12:19:35 20 that this was one of the issues that you did
12:19:37 21 discipline Bethe for in that verbal warning; is
12:19:40 22 that correct?

12:19:40 23 A. I believe so, yes.

12:19:42 24 Q. Now, I'm going to go to the
12:19:45 25 investigative meeting that I have, and the
12:19:50 26 Ministry or the Ministry's lawyer -- the
12:19:54 27 Ministry lawyer from the Commission can correct
12:19:56 28 me if I'm wrong, but I don't believe that there
12:20:00 29 was a Critical Incident Report filed in respect
12:20:03 30 of this particular allegation. Are you aware
12:20:07 31 of any Critical Incident Report?

12:20:09 32 A. No, I am not.

1 Q. So my question is, this PSW
2 has come forward and actually used the words
3 "neglect" and identified someone that allegedly
4 had their COP level properly checked and had
5 identified that Elizabeth Wettlaufer was
6 waiting until her breaks had finished to go and
7 give residents pain or sleeping medications.

8 So why wouldn't that be
9 classified as something that should have been
10 reported to the Ministry immediately?

11 A. I can't answer you on that,
12 Liz.

13 Q. All right. Now, you did
14 interview Bethe Wettlaufer on these issues, and
15 my understanding of your affidavit is that you
16 actually were hearing of these issues and some
17 of the other ones before they were presented to
18 you in writing because some of these issues
19 arose after January 16th but are referred to in
20 a meeting that you had with Bethe on January
21 the 12th. Do you know, were you getting verbal
22 reports at that point in time and then they
23 were followed up by these written statements
24 from the employees?

25 A. I don't recall. Possibly.

26 Q. Okay. Your notes in respect
27 -- actually, I am not going to take you there.
28 I'm going to take you through the rest of the
29 incidents, and then I'll take you to the
30 meeting that you had with Bethe.

31 So let's go to the next
32 situation that was raised on this particular

1 occasion, and that is reflected in paragraph 86
2 of your affidavit. And, Commissioner, that is
3 at Exhibit R, document 16843.

4 Now, this particular note was
5 written by Wendy MacKnott. And, Commissioner,
6 you'll hear from Ms. MacKnott herself during
7 these proceedings as to what had happened and
8 her view of Elizabeth Wettlaufer's actions.
9 But for now, if I can just -- again, I know it
10 takes a long time, but I think these documents
11 are important to read. If I can just read to
12 you:

13 "My concerns with the shift on
14 Thursday, January 12, 2012.
15 Resident," and again that has
16 been removed, "was up to
17 washroom at approximately 11:05
18 p.m., back to bed right after
19 and settled into her bed.
20 We worked short so as always we
21 all work together to do rounds.
22 First rounds were started at
23 approximately 12:30 after
24 laundry was gathered from R.H.
25 and chairs were cleaned and
26 report was completed."

27 Now, I would just ask you again,
28 Brenda, Wendy MacKnott, was she a registered
29 staff or PSW?

30 A. A PSW.

31 Q. Okay, so this is another PSW
32 that is coming forward at the time:

12:23:58 1 "Resident in room [blank] A was
12:24:01 2 asleep in her bed as we started
12:24:03 3 rounds on east wing. We
12:24:04 4 continued with rounds and bells
12:24:08 5 finishing rounds at
12:24:09 6 approximately 2:05 a.m.
12:24:12 7 Breaks were taken, charting was
12:24:14 8 done up to that point [...]"
12:24:16 9 Am I going okay for you?
12:24:20 10 "[...] up to that point of 3:00
12:24:23 11 a.m. We started rounds on east
12:24:24 12 at 3:05 a.m. Resident A was
12:24:28 13 found sitting on the floor
12:24:29 14 between bed 1 and 2, blood on
12:24:34 15 floor.
12:24:34 16 Resident room [blank] was in the
12:24:39 17 washroom, not sure why resident
12:24:42 18 (CH) didn't ring bell to notify
12:24:45 19 staff resident was on the floor.
12:24:48 20 I went down to notify Registered
12:24:49 21 Nurse the resident was on the
12:24:51 22 floor between the beds sitting
12:24:53 23 in blood on the floor. Nurse
12:24:56 24 [...]"
12:24:57 25 And I believe Ms. MacKnott's
12:25:00 26 evidence will be that this is Bethe Wettlaufer,
12:25:02 27 B.W.
12:25:03 28 "[...] was in the washroom and
12:25:04 29 stated she would be down as soon
12:25:07 30 as finished. PSWs waited for
12:25:11 31 nurse (Bethe Wettlaufer) to come
12:25:14 32 down while I went to get the mop

12:25:16 1 and bucket out of housekeeping
12:25:18 2 room.
12:25:18 3 When I arrived at room, resident
12:25:21 4 was on her bed laying down.
12:25:24 5 Registered staff was washing A's
12:25:26 6 right leg which had a hematoma
12:25:28 7 on the shin that was tore open.
12:25:31 8 She also had a hematoma on her
12:25:34 9 left shin that was closed."
12:25:37 10 So what is a hematoma, do you
12:25:38 11 know that, Brenda?

12:25:40 12 A. I believe it is like a blood
12:25:43 13 blister, you know, where your skin is rising up
12:25:45 14 and there is blood underneath of it, I believe.

12:25:48 15 Q. So the resident had an open
12:25:50 16 hematoma on one leg and a closed one on the
12:25:53 17 other, is that your interpretation of this
12:25:55 18 note?

12:25:55 19 A. Yes.

12:25:57 20 "After washing resident's
12:25:59 21 right shin registered staff
12:26:01 22 wrapped wound and proceeded to
12:26:03 23 look at left leg. Registered
12:26:05 24 staff stated she suspected
12:26:07 25 resident had broken her hip.
12:26:09 26 She proceeded to take a pair of
12:26:11 27 small scissors off treatment
12:26:13 28 cart and stated to staff that
12:26:15 29 she was going to pop as she said
12:26:18 30 the hematoma to drain and
12:26:20 31 release pressure. PSW staff
12:26:22 32 just looked at each other as we

12:26:24 1 didn't feel this was a good
12:26:26 2 thing. Registered staff
12:26:28 3 proceeded to puncture the
12:26:30 4 hematoma and it squirted blood
12:26:31 5 out. Bethe Wettlaufer then
12:26:34 6 proceeded to keep wiping it
12:26:35 7 until the skin was flat on that
12:26:37 8 resident [...]"
12:26:44 9 Sorry, it looks like there is a
12:26:46 10 page that has been repeated, at least in my
12:26:48 11 copy, Commissioner.
12:26:54 12 "[...] flat against resident's
12:26:57 13 shin, then dressed wound. PSW
12:26:59 14 continued to wash the blood off
12:27:01 15 resident. After resident was
12:27:03 16 washed and changed myself and
12:27:06 17 Bethe Wettlaufer transferred
12:27:07 18 resident into wheelchair to be
12:27:09 19 transferred to a different room
12:27:12 20 as Bethe Wettlaufer stated she
12:27:15 21 could keep an eye on the
12:27:16 22 resident until ambulance came to
12:27:20 23 take to WGH."
12:27:22 24 Which I understand is Woodstock
12:27:25 25 General Hospital?
12:27:25 26 A. Yes.
12:27:26 27 Q. "PSW stayed behind to
12:27:28 28 continue to clean up floor,
12:27:29 29 strip bed and make sure
12:27:31 30 everything was tidy. I asked
12:27:32 31 PSW if he had helped transfer
12:27:35 32 resident into bed in room

12:27:41 1 [blank] but he stated no. This
12:27:43 2 could only mean Registered Nurse
12:27:46 3 Elizabeth Wettlaufer must have
12:27:47 4 transferred her by herself. PSW
12:27:49 5 could not understand why if
12:27:52 6 Bethe suspected [Resident] had
12:27:54 7 broken her hip.
12:27:56 8 Ambulance attendants came to
12:27:58 9 take resident to WGH.
12:28:01 10 PSW voiced our concerns amongst
12:28:05 11 ourselves and expected
12:28:07 12 management would contact us and
12:28:10 13 they have.
12:28:11 14 Also that evening, while
12:28:14 15 registered staff Bethe was
12:28:17 16 preparing for resident to
12:28:19 17 transfer to hospital, I asked to
12:28:22 18 check on resident."
12:28:26 19 And this is the same resident.
12:28:28 20 "She was calling out and [...]"
12:28:29 21 Sorry, this is actually a
12:28:32 22 different resident, Commissioner.
12:28:34 23 "She was calling out and was
12:28:35 24 found holding on to her bed rail
12:28:37 25 stating she was going to fall
12:28:39 26 and I noticed her index finger
12:28:42 27 dripping blood on the floor.
12:28:43 28 I asked registered staff to look
12:28:46 29 at it and dress it. She stated
12:28:49 30 she would have to do it later,
12:28:51 31 she was busy preparing other
12:28:53 32 resident to transfer to

12:28:54 1 hospital. Bethe Wettlaufer told
12:28:57 2 me to open treatment cart, take
12:29:00 3 some gauze pads and place them
12:29:02 4 on her finger and she would look
12:29:04 5 at it later, so that is what I
12:29:09 6 did. I do not believe she got
12:29:10 7 there to look at it or dress it
12:29:12 8 properly. It was still the same
12:29:13 9 way at 7:10 a.m. when I went to
12:29:16 10 see how she was.

12:29:17 11 Please contact me if you have
12:29:19 12 any questions."

12:29:20 13 And the reason I asked you about
12:29:24 14 the timing is that this note is dated January
12:29:33 15 15th. It talks about a shift on January 12th
12:29:38 16 and it also talks about the fact that they
12:29:40 17 expected management to talk to them and
12:29:43 18 management has.

12:29:45 19 So is it your understanding that
12:29:47 20 some of these documents came in after you had
12:29:50 21 already commenced an investigation into these
12:29:51 22 issues?

12:29:52 23 A. Yeah, I don't know.

12:29:57 24 Q. You don't know, okay.

12:29:58 25 A. I do not know.

12:29:59 26 Q. What is your recollection or
12:30:01 27 do you have any recollection with respect to
12:30:05 28 what is alleged in this particular situation,
12:30:09 29 both in respect of the handling of the one
12:30:13 30 resident and the failure to go back and
12:30:16 31 complete an inspection of the other resident's
12:30:20 32 index finger?

12:30:21 1 A. I believe -- I can't think of
12:30:31 2 my recollection at the time, but I do know that
12:30:36 3 we talked to her about these incidences, and
12:30:40 4 she was just so busy on that shift, she
12:30:43 5 completely forgot about going back to that
12:30:45 6 resident that had hurt her finger.

12:30:48 7 And this resident, I am not sure
12:30:56 8 why she did what she did.

12:30:59 9 Q. Is that a nursing issue?

12:31:00 10 A. It would be a nursing, yes.

12:31:04 11 Q. So would Mrs. Crombez be best
12:31:07 12 in a position to talk about on a nursing side
12:31:09 13 of things whether that hematoma was properly
12:31:12 14 cared for?

12:31:13 15 A. Yes.

12:31:14 16 Q. And in respect of these
12:31:20 17 incidents, did you at any time give any thought
12:31:23 18 as to whether they would meet a threshold level
12:31:26 19 of neglect or abuse?

12:31:28 20 A. Not this incident, I didn't,
12:31:30 21 no.

12:31:31 22 Q. All right. And was this one
12:31:37 23 of the various incidents for which Ms.
12:31:39 24 Wettlaufer received discipline on January 16th?

12:31:42 25 A. Can I just read it?

12:31:52 26 Q. The discipline doesn't
12:31:53 27 actually set out each of the things she is
12:31:56 28 getting disciplined for. It just says
12:32:00 29 "Various." Did you want to see that document
12:32:02 30 again?

12:32:02 31 A. No, I have it in front of me.

12:32:03 32 Q. Okay.

1 A. I would think so. I would
2 think so.

3 Q. There was a Critical Incident
4 Report filed in respect of this issue on
5 January 13th, 2012, and it appears that that
6 was in respect of the transfer of the resident
7 to the hospital. Is that a situation under
8 which you have to complete a Critical Incident
9 Report, if a resident has fallen and has been
10 transferred to a hospital?

11 A. I thought there was another
12 clause in there, if I can refer to that
13 incident reporting.

14 Q. Yes, I think you are actually
15 right.

16 A. I think if it was a change in
17 condition, and I do believe that this resident
18 did not break her hip.

19 Q. All right, maybe we can just
20 turn to the Critical Incident Report, document
21 17015. It is not appended to your -- Brenda's
22 affidavit, Commissioner, but it is referred to
23 in the Overview Report.

24 So this is dated January -- I
25 haven't looked at the redactions on this,
26 Commissioner.

27 Amanda, can you tell me, without
28 scrolling, whether this document has been
29 redacted? There are redactions, thank you.

30 If we go down to this critical
31 incident, January 13th, 2012, it relates to a
32 fall. If we can keep going, please, under

1 "Description":

2 "Found sitting on the floor
3 between her and her roommate's
4 bed. Large amount of blood loss
5 evident on her person and on the
6 floor."

7 So that is reported. If we can
8 scroll down, "Name of staff responding," it
9 identifies Bethe Wettlaufer and Wendy MacKnott,
10 the PSW, and the other PSW in attendance. It
11 states "Actions taken":

12 "Head to do revealed 2
13 lacerations on lower legs.
14 Lower left leg has a 9 cm skin
15 tear and lower right leg has a 4
16 cm skin tear. Skin tears
17 cleansed with normal saline and
18 pressure dressings applied as
19 wounds were still bleeding.
20 Right foot externally rotated
21 and right hip tender to
22 movement. Resident unable to
23 weight bear on right hip.
24 Resident unable to say what
25 happened and there is a language
26 barrier."

27 In respect of the smaller tear,
28 do you have any understanding as to whether or
29 not that tear was as a result of the care and
30 treatment that Bethe Wettlaufer had given?

31 A. Well, I think it is referring
32 to the hematoma, and yes, she did make that one

1 bleed.

2 Q. Right. And we will talk to
3 registered staff and Mrs. Crombez as to whether
4 that was appropriate or not. Why -- do you
5 know whether or not that is something that
6 should appropriately be in a Critical Incident
7 Report, that type of detailed nursing care that
8 someone had taken scissors and punctured the
9 hematoma to allow it to bleed and rest against
10 the skin?

11 A. I would -- you know what, I
12 don't know, but normally we are quite detailed
13 on our critical incidences, what we did. I
14 don't know why that is not in there. I would
15 ask Helen that question.

16 Q. Yes, that is fine.

17 And then so this incident is on
18 January -- the shift of January 12th, which
19 extends into the 13th, and then you get this
20 letter from Wendy MacKnott on January 16th. It
21 is written January 15th, and you get it January
22 16th; is that correct?

23 A. Correct.

24 Q. Okay. There is one more
25 incident in this particular range of documents
26 that were coming to you in the beginning of
27 January, Ms. Van Quaethem, or Brenda, and that
28 relates to -- oh, I have lost my place now.
29 Just give me one moment, Commissioner.

30 THE COMMISSIONER: Yes, of
31 course.

32 BY MS. HEWITT:

1 Q. That relates to an incident
2 that occurred on January 4th, which appears to
3 have been reported to you on January 14th,
4 2016, and this incident relates to how Bethe
5 Wettlaufer was disimpacting a resident. Do you
6 know what "disimpacting" means?

7 A. Helping them relieve their
8 bowels.

9 Q. All right, so there has been
10 an issue and this is a process. Now, I'm not
11 going to take you through that because that is
12 again more of a nursing situation and I will
13 take Ms. Crombez through it.

14 But that appears to be documents
15 that you were receiving in the beginning of
16 January, and they are dated -- beginning of
17 January up until the 15th, and then you
18 discipline Ms. Wettlaufer on the 16th; correct?

19 A. Correct.

20 Q. All right. Now, you did meet
21 with Ms. Wettlaufer to discuss these issues,
22 and if I can just turn you to that particular
23 document, it is dated January the 12th and it
24 is document 16853.

25 THE COMMISSIONER: Is this one
26 in her affidavit?

27 BY MS. HEWITT:

28 Q. Yes, it is, sorry,
29 Commissioner, it is Exhibit O. Have you
30 located that in your affidavit, Brenda?

31 A. Just give me a minute.

32 Q. It should be at Exhibit O.

12:40:31 1 A. Yes, I have.

12:40:32 2 Q. Got it? Whose handwriting is

12:40:34 3 on this document?

12:40:35 4 A. Mine.

12:40:35 5 Q. All right. And it is dated

12:40:37 6 January 12th?

12:40:38 7 A. Yes.

12:40:38 8 Q. And it has on the top

12:40:41 9 right-hand corner "Karen Routledge"?

12:40:43 10 A. Yes. She would have been in

12:40:46 11 attendance, I believe, as the union rep.

12:40:50 12 Q. And do you know who else

12:40:52 13 would have been in attendance? This document

12:40:56 14 doesn't have anybody else. Do you know if

12:41:03 15 Mrs. Crombez would have been here?

12:41:05 16 A. I believe so, because on page

12:41:09 17 -- yes, I have "HC" in the margin there, "HC."

12:41:15 18 Q. On the first page?

12:41:16 19 A. Yes. I would believe Helen

12:41:19 20 Crombez is talking and I put her initial there,

12:41:21 21 that is what she said.

12:41:22 22 Q. All right. And so if you can

12:41:26 23 read the document for us and tell us what Helen

12:41:30 24 Crombez is saying, to the best you can, and

12:41:33 25 what the explanation that is being given by

12:41:40 26 Elizabeth Wettlaufer?

12:41:41 27 A. Okay, in the first paragraph

12:41:46 28 I believe Helen is saying:

12:41:48 29 "On your shift fall happened.

12:41:50 30 Did you complete your work."

12:41:55 31 I believe Beth would have said:

12:41:57 32 "Not regarding post fall.

12:42:00 1 Completed incident report and
12:42:02 2 did not print. Was exhausted,
12:42:05 3 nights, was going."
12:42:08 4 And she must have said more, but
12:42:10 5 then like as the recorder you don't always keep
12:42:13 6 up, and obviously I didn't go back and fill
12:42:17 7 that in:
12:42:19 8 "Helen Crombez -- planning to
12:42:24 9 send her to hospital once
12:42:25 10 assessed."
12:42:26 11 So Helen said something and so I
12:42:29 12 think we are describing the incident with the
12:42:31 13 lady with the hematomas and with the possible
12:42:36 14 hip fracture. And I can't say who would have
12:42:42 15 said "When you send someone to hospital it
12:42:46 16 precludes." I don't know if Helen is talking
12:42:48 17 there or Bethe, I can't say. I would think the
12:42:53 18 next paragraph:
12:42:55 19 "Blood on floor -- found on
12:42:56 20 floor with [...]"
12:42:57 21 Q. Let me read it because I --
12:42:59 22 let me help, only to do the pacing for the
12:43:02 23 transcript.
12:43:03 24 A. Oh, yes, okay.
12:43:04 25 Q. So I'll read it a bit: So
12:43:08 26 that next paragraph which starts "Blood on
12:43:11 27 floor," you believe would have been stated by
12:43:14 28 Helen Crombez?
12:43:15 29 A. It could be Bethe talking as
12:43:23 30 well. I am not sure.
12:43:24 31 Q. All right. It says:
12:43:25 32 "We picked her up and put her in

12:43:28 1 bed. Couldn't assess her in the
12:43:30 2 blood. Assessed her skin tears.
12:43:35 3 Took to room [blank] to clean
12:43:37 4 room. Transferred to room
12:43:39 5 [blank]. Leg rotated and in
12:43:46 6 pain, called doctor."

12:43:48 7 Do you know who would have been
12:43:49 8 making those comments?

12:43:51 9 A. Bethe.

12:43:51 10 Q. It says:

12:43:53 11 "Mess, confusion."

12:43:56 12 Do you remember whether or not
12:43:57 13 that was from --

12:43:58 14 A. I don't remember. I would
12:44:00 15 think Bethe, but I don't remember.

12:44:03 16 Q. Okay. And then if I can turn
12:44:06 17 you to the next page, the top of the next page,
12:44:11 18 it talks about:

12:44:15 19 "Her wounds. Washed her legs.
12:44:17 20 Skin tears, hematoma and clots.
12:44:20 21 What did you do with left
12:44:22 22 hematoma. You took what and
12:44:24 23 punctured the skin."

12:44:27 24 And I think that we'll hear from
12:44:29 25 Ms. Crombez, but it appears that the left and
12:44:32 26 right have been perhaps mixed up in this note:

12:44:35 27 "I took scissors and poked at
12:44:37 28 it."

12:44:38 29 Do you know who would have said
12:44:40 30 "I took scissors and poked at it"?

12:44:42 31 A. Bethe.

12:44:44 32 "Were the scissors sterile?"

12:44:47 1 No, they were not."
12:44:48 2 Is it safe to say that came from
12:44:50 3 Elizabeth Wettlaufer as well?
12:44:51 4 A. Yes, Helen asked the
12:44:53 5 question, and she responded.
12:44:53 6 Q. And it says:
12:44:55 7 "It would have been appropriate
12:44:56 8 to wash the skin and apply
12:44:58 9 pressure."
12:44:59 10 Is that Ms. Crombez?
12:45:03 11 A. It could be either one of
12:45:04 12 them.
12:45:05 13 Q. Okay. When you are
12:45:07 14 discussing the next resident, it indicates:
12:45:12 15 "What did you do for her?"
12:45:15 16 A. That would be Helen asking.
12:45:16 17 Q. Okay.
12:45:16 18 "Her index finger appeared dark
12:45:19 19 and musty." Or it could be
12:45:22 20 "mushy."
12:45:24 21 "Did you look at it? No, I
12:45:26 22 didn't get to it because of what
12:45:27 23 went on. I did the best I
12:45:30 24 could. In all honesty I
12:45:32 25 forgot."
12:45:34 26 Is that Ms. Wettlaufer speaking?
12:45:36 27 A. Yes.
12:45:39 28 Q. In terms of the incident of
12:45:42 29 disimpacting the resident, it states:
12:45:45 30 "Screaming in agony, more blood
12:45:47 31 in commode than stool."
12:45:49 32 Then it states:

12:45:51 1 "She was uncomfortable, saying
12:45:54 2 Ow, Ow, Ow, but not screaming.
12:45:58 3 Fresh blood from hemorrhoid."
12:46:00 4 A. So I believe Helen said the
12:46:02 5 first two lines, and then I believe Bethe
12:46:07 6 responded she was uncomfortable saying ow, ow,
12:46:10 7 ow, but not screaming, and the fresh blood was
12:46:14 8 from the hemorrhoid.
12:46:16 9 Q. And then it talks about the
12:46:19 10 incidents with respect to the resident that was
12:46:22 11 short of breath. It states:
12:46:25 12 "Eating, not stacking carts,"
12:46:31 13 not stating carts, "resident
12:46:33 14 short of breath, 4th day you
12:46:35 15 responded."
12:46:39 16 There is nothing here, it
12:46:40 17 appears, as to what Ms. Wettlaufer's response
12:46:43 18 was?
12:46:44 19 A. No, it doesn't appear that
12:46:45 20 there was a response.
12:46:49 21 Q. "No follow-up on doctor's
12:46:52 22 orders, come in on time, take
12:46:54 23 full break."
12:46:55 24 Do you know who was referring to
12:46:57 25 that?
12:46:57 26 A. I believe that is Helen
12:46:59 27 telling her that there is no follow-up on
12:47:01 28 doctor's orders, that you have to come in on
12:47:06 29 time and take -- you can take your full break
12:47:09 30 but your break should be half or 15 minutes two
12:47:13 31 times.
12:47:13 32 Q. And what was Ms.

12:47:15 1 Wettlaufer -- do you recall what Ms. Wettlaufer
12:47:16 2 was doing with her breaks?

12:47:17 3 A. I think she -- I believe that
12:47:20 4 she was taking her break all at one time.

12:47:24 5 Q. Okay. It says:

12:47:28 6 "Not acceptable for residents to
12:47:29 7 wait."

12:47:31 8 Do you know who would have made
12:47:34 9 that comment?

12:47:35 10 A. Helen.

12:47:39 11 "Working with Shelly, you
12:47:40 12 said yourself you can work
12:47:41 13 better with supervision and with
12:47:42 14 accountability."

12:47:45 15 Would that have been Helen or
12:47:47 16 Ms. Wettlaufer?

12:47:48 17 A. I think Helen said that to
12:47:52 18 Bethe.

12:47:53 19 Q. Okay. And then on the next
12:47:55 20 page it says:

12:47:56 21 "I will take break separated."

12:48:01 22 Did Ms. Wettlaufer agree to take
12:48:04 23 her break separated?

12:48:05 24 A. Yes, I believe Bethe said
12:48:07 25 that.

12:48:07 26 Q. And then it talks about a
12:48:13 27 post-fall investigation, and the answer:

12:48:16 28 "Ask me to come back in. HC - I
12:48:21 29 shouldn't have to ask you, you
12:48:23 30 are FT RN. When a resident has
12:48:26 31 a serious fall and you do not
12:48:28 32 move until you know their hip is

12:48:31 1 fine or call 911."
12:48:33 2 Is that referring to moving that
12:48:35 3 first resident we talked about that there was a
12:48:37 4 suspected broken hip?

12:48:38 5 A. It is, yes.

12:48:39 6 Q. And I won't read the rest,
12:48:43 7 but it does appear that you met with Ms.
12:48:46 8 Wettlaufer; you discussed these issues; and
12:48:48 9 that resulted in the verbal warning on January
12:48:52 10 16th, is that correct?

12:48:55 11 A. I believe so, yes.

12:48:57 12 Q. Now, there's a number of
12:48:59 13 different situations that -- sorry, I
12:49:03 14 apologize, it wasn't a verbal warning. It was
12:49:06 15 a written warning.

12:49:08 16 There was a number of situations
12:49:09 17 occurring at this point in time, a number of
12:49:12 18 different issues. Why just a written warning?
12:49:14 19 Could you not have given her steeper
12:49:18 20 discipline?

12:49:19 21 A. I guess you can always do
12:49:26 22 that, make that choice to do that, but then if
12:49:33 23 it is fought by the union and it is pushed
12:49:35 24 back, it is -- after a written warning, the
12:49:39 25 next thing would have been a suspension. A
12:49:43 26 suspension is costly, and especially if it has
12:49:46 27 to be retracted and pushed back like then to a
12:49:49 28 written by the union and then it is almost like
12:49:53 29 you are not progressing ahead.

12:49:56 30 So we went with a written.

12:50:00 31 Q. All right. So as I
12:50:01 32 understand that testimony, if you had skipped a

12:50:03 1 step and it was fought and the union was
12:50:08 2 successful, you would have to go backwards to
12:50:10 3 potentially the written warning; is that
12:50:11 4 correct?

12:50:11 5 A. Yes.

12:50:12 6 Q. Okay.

12:50:12 7 A. And then that pay for the
12:50:15 8 suspension, she still would be paid for that
12:50:18 9 day then. We would have to, you know -- I
12:50:22 10 don't know how the wording is with the union
12:50:23 11 but it is something about make them whole
12:50:26 12 again, so --

12:50:28 13 Q. And that would come out of
12:50:29 14 your nursing envelope?

12:50:33 15 A. Yes.

12:50:35 16 MS. HEWITT: Commissioner, I
12:50:36 17 believe this is an appropriate
12:50:37 18 spot for a break. Is that all
12:50:38 19 right for you?

12:50:39 20 THE COMMISSIONER: For the lunch
12:50:40 21 recess, counsel?

12:50:41 22 MS. HEWITT: Yes.

12:50:41 23 THE COMMISSIONER: That is fine,
12:50:42 24 so we would come back at 10 to
12:50:46 25 2:00. Is that acceptable to
12:50:47 26 everyone?

12:50:48 27 Thank you.

12:50:49 28 -- RECESSED AT 12:50 P.M.

13:51:57 29 -- RESUMED AT 1:50 P.M.

13:51:57 30 BY MS. HEWITT:

13:52:08 31 Q. Thank you, Commissioner.

13:52:09 32 Good afternoon again, Brenda.

13:52:13 1 We have been going through quite a few of the
13:52:16 2 disciplinary situations, and I do recognize
13:52:19 3 that a lot of these are nursing-related and you
13:52:22 4 don't have any further information really to
13:52:25 5 tell us.

13:52:25 6 So there's two that I am going
13:52:27 7 to just simply refer the Commissioner to, and I
13:52:30 8 won't refer to the documents.

13:52:32 9 The first is at paragraph 90 of
13:52:36 10 your affidavit, and that related to an incident
13:52:43 11 or an issue where Elizabeth Wettlaufer was not
13:52:48 12 completing admission work for a new resident,
13:52:52 13 and you indicated that she had worked -- she
13:52:56 14 indicated that she had worked seven shifts in a
13:53:00 15 row and that that is actually correct at the
13:53:02 16 time.

13:53:02 17 Did that happen often in terms
13:53:06 18 of nurses having to work a number of shifts in
13:53:09 19 a row?

13:53:09 20 A. I would say it happened a
13:53:12 21 fair enough amount of times.

13:53:14 22 Q. And you identify in that
13:53:16 23 particular situation, if I can go back to my
13:53:21 24 chronology, and this is April 20th of 2012,
13:53:29 25 that you gave her counselling:

13:53:35 26 "We didn't think that this was a
13:53:37 27 strong issue to go any further."
13:53:39 28 Sorry, you gave her a verbal
13:53:39 29 warning.

13:53:42 30 "We know how busy the nurses
13:53:43 31 are."

13:53:44 32 So did that impact your decision

1 at times in terms of discipline?

2 A. I think we looked at the
3 issues and what they were, and yes, as far as
4 doing, you know, some care planning work, that
5 type of thing, we would be more lenient because
6 we knew, you know, the residents were their
7 focus and the book work, the paperwork was, you
8 know, yes, a part of their job, but, you know,
9 the care given was a priority.

10 Q. Okay, thank you.

11 And in June of 2012 there are
12 notes of a meeting with Elizabeth Wettlaufer
13 June 2nd, and this is in paragraph 92 of your
14 affidavit and it indicates that there are a
15 number of different issues happening with her,
16 including she would wait to see if a resident
17 rung again before responding, inappropriate
18 comments about money, bringing in food for
19 staff, sexual orientation and an altercation
20 with a resident.

21 There does not appear to be any
22 discipline on file for this. Do you know or
23 have any independent recollection if in
24 relation to the issues that arose in June 2012,
25 which are found at tab U of your affidavit,
26 whether there would have been any discipline
27 given?

28 Well, there does appear to be an
29 investigative meeting with Bethe. Kathleen
30 Toon, who was Kathleen?

31 A. Kathleen Toon was an RN and
32 she came in as her union rep. If there is no

1 discipline on the file, I would say that there
2 wasn't one.

3 Q. All right, thank you. Now,
4 that brings us to August 28th to September 4th,
5 2002, and this is paragraph 94 in your
6 affidavit. And it indicates in that paragraph
7 that:

8 "In August 2012, a concern was
9 brought to our attention
10 regarding Elizabeth Wettlaufer
11 not having assessed a resident
12 when it was reported that the
13 resident was not herself."

14 Now, I'll get Helen Crombez to
15 deal with the issue as to not having assessed
16 the resident, but I do want to take you to the
17 notes of that particular investigation meeting
18 and that is found at tab number V,
19 Commissioner, the last document in that tab,
20 16826, if we can turn to that document.

21 Now, the top is related to what
22 the actual resident issue was, so if we can go
23 down to "took keys home"; do you see that? It
24 says in this note -- first of all, do you know
25 whose handwriting this is?

26 A. It is my handwriting.

27 Q. And so would you, as you have
28 indicated before, be taking the notes while
29 Mrs. Crombez is talking?

30 A. Yes.

31 Q. It says:

32 "Took keys home.

13:58:01
13:58:05
13:58:08
13:58:10
13:58:16
13:58:18
13:58:19
13:58:22
13:58:24
13:58:29
13:58:30
13:58:32
13:58:38
13:58:39
13:58:44
13:58:47
13:58:49
13:58:52
13:58:55
13:58:58
13:58:59
13:59:02
13:59:03
13:59:05
13:59:08
13:59:14
13:59:16
13:59:21
13:59:21
13:59:24
13:59:26
13:59:27

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32

OCD and bipolar - changing
meds."
Do you know who was indicating
OCD and bipolar, changing meds?
A. I believe Bethe told us she
was OCD and bipolar.
Q. Prior to this particular
investigative meeting, which is in August of
2012, had she ever brought any of these issues
to your attention?
A. Not to my recollection.
Q. And in this particular
meeting, did she explain why she was talking
about being OCD and bipolar and that at that
point in time her meds were being changed?
A. No, she didn't explain.
Q. To the best of your
recollection, after this meeting did she raise
the issue of any mental health issues such as
this again?
A. Not to my knowledge, not to
my recollection.
Q. Did she ever ask for any
accommodation for these types of issues?
A. Not that I remember, but I
don't know if there is more documentation about
being put off once for something in a doctor's
note.
Q. So she may have had a leave
of absence, is that what you are saying?
A. Yeah, that is what I am
thinking.

1 Q. There are a couple of
2 doctors' notes in the file, and they are in the
3 Overview Report, I believe, Commissioner, but
4 they don't identify anything on the specific
5 notes.

6 Now, if I go to the discipline
7 that you handed out, and that is the second
8 document in this particular exhibit, document
9 number 16823, and this identifies that on
10 August 31, 2012, there was discipline given.
11 And again, that is Kathleen Toon's signature at
12 the bottom?

13 A. Yes, it is.

14 Q. And it identifies the
15 incident was:

16 "Not assessing a resident as
17 required when it was reported a
18 resident was apparently not
19 herself.

20 Recommended Disciplinary:

21 Written warning with notice that
22 continued poor performance will
23 result in disciplinary action up
24 to and including termination.

25 If continued poor work
26 performance related to health
27 issues continue, consideration
28 may be given to report to the
29 College of Nurses for 'fitness
30 to practice for review'. Your
31 health and well being is at our
32 utmost concern. Please follow

14:01:06 1 up with the medical issues you
14:01:08 2 discussed with us."
14:01:09 3 And on the bottom left-hand
14:01:13 4 corner of this document, there are handwritten
14:01:16 5 notes again. Whose handwriting that?

14:01:19 6 A. That is my handwriting.

14:01:20 7 Q. All right, and what do you
14:01:22 8 say in that particular "Results of Employee
14:01:26 9 Interview"?

14:01:28 10 "Explained to Bethe that she
14:01:31 11 brought her health issues to us
14:01:32 12 and we are obligated to ensure
14:01:34 13 the safety of the residents."

14:01:36 14 Q. Now, to the best of your
14:01:38 15 recollection, was there any follow-up after
14:01:41 16 this meeting in respect of those health
14:01:44 17 concerns?

14:01:44 18 A. No, I do not believe that
14:01:47 19 there was.

14:01:48 20 Q. And your recollection, I
14:01:49 21 think you said a moment ago, was she never
14:01:51 22 raised those issues with you again?

14:01:55 23 A. No, I don't believe that she
14:01:57 24 did.

14:01:57 25 Q. And was there ever a report
14:02:02 26 given to the College of Nurses other than the
14:02:05 27 one upon her termination in respect of her
14:02:09 28 fitness to practice for review?

14:02:11 29 A. No.

14:02:11 30 Q. Thank you. Now, there were
14:02:24 31 also, within this period, or within this
14:02:28 32 section of your affidavit, some incidents for

14:02:41 1 which there was no discipline, so I would like
14:02:42 2 to go through that with you.

14:02:44 3 One is in relation to again an
14:02:47 4 interaction that Ms. Wettlaufer had with a
14:02:51 5 resident. And so could I take, Commissioner,
14:03:02 6 you to tab number W in this particular Exhibit
14:03:12 7 No. 10 and document 16810.

14:03:15 8 And this appears to be a
14:03:33 9 handwritten note of April 1st, 2013, from Wendy
14:03:38 10 MacKnott, who I understood you to advise
14:03:41 11 earlier is a PSW with Caressant Care?

14:03:44 12 A. Yes, correct.

14:03:45 13 Q. And she states, and again
14:03:48 14 we'll have to be very careful about not naming
14:03:50 15 the residents, just to get it in both of our
14:03:53 16 minds at this point:

14:03:55 17 "Yesterday while at report at
14:03:57 18 7:00 a.m. Beth RN on nights was
14:04:00 19 talking about [a resident] being
14:04:03 20 as she put it (ignorant) to
14:04:06 21 [another resident]. She stated
14:04:08 22 he was making fun of her laugh
14:04:09 23 and she asked him to stop that
14:04:12 24 it was ignorant what he was
14:04:14 25 doing and stated she asked him
14:04:16 26 if he needed a psychiatric
14:04:18 27 assessment done. I feel this is
14:04:21 28 an inappropriate way to talk to
14:04:23 29 residents. If you have any
14:04:24 30 questions please call me."

14:04:27 31 So what is your understanding of
14:04:32 32 what Wendy is trying to say to you when this

14:04:35 1 particular situation happened?

14:04:36 2 A. I think she is telling
14:04:39 3 Mrs. Crombez of what Bethe had said at report
14:04:45 4 in regards to this resident making fun of
14:04:50 5 another resident.

14:04:50 6 Q. Okay. And then while this
14:04:53 7 resident was making fun of another resident,
14:04:57 8 Bethe Wettlaufer allegedly made this comment
14:05:00 9 that what he was doing was ignorant and she
14:05:03 10 asked him if he needed a psychiatric
14:05:05 11 assessment?

14:05:05 12 A. Yes.

14:05:06 13 Q. Okay. And then if I can turn
14:05:09 14 you to document number 16811.

14:05:22 15 A. Yes.

14:05:23 16 Q. This is a letter that is
14:05:30 17 dated "Dear Management" from Laura Long, an
14:05:30 18 RPN --

14:05:37 19 A. Yes.

14:05:37 20 Q. -- at Caressant Care. It
14:05:38 21 states:

14:05:39 22 "On Monday April 1/13 writer
14:05:42 23 heard [Resident] laughing
14:05:44 24 loudly, some mumbled talk, then
14:05:47 25 Beth W saying very loudly to
14:05:49 26 [another resident] do you need a
14:05:53 27 haldol injection? Do you a
14:05:56 28 psychiatric evaluation? She
14:05:57 29 said this 2 or 3 times. I did
14:06:00 30 not see anything, I only heard
14:06:02 31 mumble. I was at the east desk
14:06:04 32 starting med pass because staff

14:06:06 1 had already gotten up the first
14:06:08 2 few rooms, and were working on
14:06:11 3 my residents this was around
14:06:14 4 0630. I usually [...]"
14:06:21 5 That should have been redacted.
14:06:22 6 Sorry, Commissioner, there is a name there that
14:06:24 7 should have been redacted.

14:06:26 8 THE COMMISSIONER: So can I just
14:06:28 9 clarify? So that name will be
14:06:31 10 redacted before this goes up on
14:06:33 11 the website?

14:06:40 12 BY MS. HEWITT:

14:06:41 13 Q. Thank you.

14:06:41 14 "This is not the first time she
14:06:43 15 has said this. A few weeks ago
14:06:44 16 she did not know I was in the
14:06:46 17 med room, and I only heard her
14:06:47 18 ask if [the Resident] needed
14:06:50 19 haldol. She told me that she
14:06:52 20 asked him if he needed haldol
14:06:58 21 because he was mocking [another
14:06:58 22 resident]. I totally understand
14:06:58 23 what [the first resident]," in
14:07:00 24 terms of the one she asked if
14:07:02 25 she needed haldol, "is going
14:07:04 26 through, it is irritating to a
14:07:05 27 lot of residents. It is
14:07:07 28 difficult in the daytime to talk
14:07:10 29 on the phone. I can see with
14:07:11 30 him having a UTI [...]"

14:07:13 31 And what is a UTI, Brenda?

14:07:18 32 A. I don't know the nursing term

14:07:19 1 for it.

14:07:19 2 Q. I think it is a urinary tract
14:07:21 3 infection?

14:07:22 4 A. Yes, it is, thank you.

14:07:23 5 Q. We can get that confirmed by
14:07:24 6 Mrs. Crombez tomorrow:

14:07:27 7 "[...] things escalating. Beth
14:07:29 8 and him have had many arguments
14:07:30 9 in the past, and this is the
14:07:31 10 latest of how she's been dealing
14:07:33 11 with it. I do not intervene or
14:07:36 12 say anything for this is Beth
14:07:39 13 and she is the RN. The next
14:07:41 14 time I will ask can I help, and
14:07:44 15 see what I can do to smooth
14:07:46 16 things over, and I promise to
14:07:50 17 report, if my help is not
14:07:52 18 welcomed. Before report in the
14:07:55 19 dining room before it started
14:07:57 20 she said something along the
14:07:58 21 line of him being an ignorant
14:08:01 22 old man, and I asked him if he
14:08:03 23 needed a psyc consult. This is
14:08:07 24 not the exact wording. She
14:08:08 25 stated he was bully. I remember
14:08:11 26 thinking that this isn't
14:08:12 27 everything I heard but anyways.
14:08:17 28 As far as working afternoon
14:08:19 29 shift with her. It not that I
14:08:20 30 can say she doesn't manage her
14:08:23 31 time, she does nothing but
14:08:25 32 meds."

1 I must indicate, Commissioner,
2 that Ms. Long will have an affidavit posted in
3 this Inquiry as well.

4 THE COMMISSIONER: Thank you.

5 BY MS. HEWITT:

6 "She was on second floor for
7 an unknown amount of time. (I
8 do remember staff asking me when
9 I came back from break where's
10 Beth?) visiting with [another
11 Resident's] daughter. She dilly
12 dally's round sitting with
13 residents, talking to
14 people/staff etc., taking
15 forever to do meds. There is so
16 much more work that can be done.
17 You can talk to residents as you
18 do there meds. Staff don't have
19 time to socialize. I don't even
20 know where to start on this
21 subject.

22 When I came in one morning she
23 said there was no straws and
24 nothing in storage. I told her
25 yes there is and made her walk
26 over and get them, for I had put
27 them away recently with
28 maintenance. Or one time she
29 said oh, Suzies on nights
30 tomorrow she will restock. She
31 has said this to PSW's along
32 with other things and I have

14:09:36 1 asked them to write it up and
14:09:38 2 they say whats the sense she's
14:09:42 3 still here, nothing ever
14:09:44 4 happens.
14:09:45 5 I swear on my Uncles grave this
14:09:48 6 statement is true. I cannot
14:09:49 7 believe she down and out right
14:09:51 8 lied. She could have at least
14:09:53 9 said yes things got heated, I
14:09:55 10 lost control, what is my
14:09:56 11 punishment. I am not a perfect
14:09:58 12 person but will always admit my
14:10:00 13 mistakes, because we all have
14:10:02 14 those days."

14:10:04 15 Now, I don't believe in respect
14:10:15 16 of these two exhibits that there was any
14:10:25 17 reference to a meeting with Elizabeth to
14:10:29 18 discuss this or any reference to discipline.
14:10:32 19 Do you recall these two letters at all and what
14:10:36 20 would have happened around that time?

14:10:37 21 A. I don't recall the letter
14:10:41 22 from Laura Long, and the previous one from
14:10:50 23 Wendy I didn't recall it until I was, you know,
14:10:54 24 shown it in my interview.

14:10:56 25 I do believe that Bethe was
14:11:00 26 spoken to by Mrs. Crombez, so you will have to
14:11:04 27 ask her.

14:11:04 28 Q. Okay, I will do that. There
14:11:06 29 was an incident with this particular resident
14:11:09 30 at the same time involving he and Elizabeth
14:11:15 31 Wettlaufer.

14:11:17 32 Just before I get to that, was

14:11:20 1 this particular -- no, I'm going to leave that
14:11:30 2 question for now.

14:11:30 3 Let's go to the next document,
14:11:32 4 which is a Critical Incident Report that you
14:11:35 5 filed on April the 1st, 2013. It is document
14:11:42 6 00639. Now, my understanding, Brenda, is that
14:11:59 7 this Critical Incident Report on April the 1st,
14:12:03 8 2013, involves the same resident to which these
14:12:07 9 two individuals were indicating Beth made a
14:12:10 10 comment along the lines of, you know, do you
14:12:13 11 need haldol, do you need a psychiatric
14:12:16 12 evaluation. Is that --

14:12:18 13 A. I believe that is correct.

14:12:18 14 Q. So on the same day, this
14:12:21 15 particular resident -- and I should say, do you
14:12:26 16 know, although these are dated April 1st, 2013,
14:12:29 17 do you have any idea when you would have
14:12:31 18 actually received those two letters?

14:12:34 19 A. The two prior letters?

14:12:37 20 Q. Yeah, the two prior letters.
14:12:39 21 There is nothing on --

14:12:41 22 A. Received April 3rd, the one
14:12:51 23 letter from Laura long was received April 3rd.
14:12:57 24 Just I have to check back.

14:12:59 25 Q. And you are referring -- yes,
14:13:02 26 you are right -- to the bottom right-hand
14:13:04 27 corner of that document says "received April
14:13:07 28 3rd, 2013."

14:13:09 29 A. Yes, and the other document
14:13:10 30 from Wendy MacKnott was dated April 1st but it
14:13:17 31 does not say when it was received.

14:13:19 32 Q. Okay. So one is at least

14:13:20 1 after the particular -- was received after the
14:13:26 2 incident report, and the other one you are not
14:13:27 3 sure of?

14:13:28 4 A. No, I'm not sure.

14:13:30 5 Q. So in this particular
14:13:31 6 incident report then, it indicates:

14:13:33 7 "Resident came to my office this
14:13:34 8 morning to say he did not want
14:13:36 9 Bethe Wettlaufer giving him
14:13:38 10 medication again as he did not
14:13:40 11 trust her to give him his
14:13:41 12 correct medication. He said if
14:13:44 13 she comes near me again he would
14:13:46 14 kick her and punch her in the
14:13:47 15 teeth. Resident said he 'would
14:13:50 16 kill her', 'kick the shit out of
14:13:52 17 her'," pardon my language,
14:13:56 18 Commissioner, "'kick her until
14:13:58 19 her bowels are on the floor',
14:13:59 20 'I'll kill her and go to another
14:14:02 21 nut house. I'll go to jail.'
14:14:04 22 Bethe Wettlaufer charted the
14:14:06 23 following."

14:14:07 24 And by that, would that mean
14:14:09 25 what she put on the resident's chart?

14:14:11 26 A. That was what she had charted
14:14:14 27 that day, yes, about the incident.

14:14:16 28 Q. Okay. So:

14:14:19 29 "[This Resident] came out of his
14:14:20 30 room at 05:45 and sat near
14:14:23 31 resident room 2 bed 4. Whenever
14:14:27 32 that resident laughed, [this

14:14:28 1 one] would voice a fake laugh
14:14:30 2 and then say 'look at me, I'm a
14:14:33 3 laughing fool too'.
14:14:35 4 Intervention. [Resident] was
14:14:38 5 informed by writer that his
14:14:40 6 actions were rude and bullying
14:14:43 7 and he was asked to stop.
14:14:45 8 [Resident] was also reminded by
14:14:47 9 writer that resident [...]"
14:14:51 10 Again, this should be redacted,
14:14:53 11 Commissioner, so we'll redact this before it is
14:14:55 12 put on the website.
14:14:57 13 THE COMMISSIONER: Are you
14:14:57 14 talking about the words
14:14:59 15 "resident room 2 bed 4"
14:15:01 16 identifying?
14:15:02 17 MS. HEWITT: Yes.
14:15:03 18 THE COMMISSIONER: Thank you.
14:15:04 19 BY MS. HEWITT:
14:15:05 20 "...had agreed that if
14:15:07 21 [Resident] had told her laughing
14:15:08 22 bothered him and asked her to
14:15:10 23 move, that she would move."
14:15:11 24 So in this particular incident,
14:15:13 25 Brenda, it looks like Bethe Wettlaufer actually
14:15:17 26 charted that interaction with the resident?
14:15:20 27 A. Yes, she did.
14:15:21 28 "Time and frequency: 1
14:15:23 29 staff x 5 minutes x 3."
14:15:25 30 What does that mean?
14:15:26 31 A. It took one staff times five
14:15:30 32 minutes to deal with it three times.

14:15:33 1 "Evaluation: Ineffective.
14:15:36 2 [Resident] became angry and
14:15:37 3 threatened writer that he would
14:15:40 4 kick her stomach through her
14:15:42 5 spine and smash her teeth in
14:15:44 6 with his fist."

14:15:45 7 So you did report both instances
14:15:49 8 in this case to the Ministry based upon the
14:15:59 9 charting that Bethe Wettlaufer had actually
14:16:01 10 made?

14:16:01 11 A. Yes, and I believe Helen
14:16:03 12 reported it as the resident came and reported
14:16:06 13 the concern to her as well.

14:16:10 14 Q. There is above this section,
14:16:12 15 it says "Select relevant sub-category as
14:16:15 16 applies to abuse/neglect: Resident to staff."
14:16:19 17 So that is actually a resident abusing a staff
14:16:22 18 member. Is that reportable under the Long-Term
14:16:26 19 Care Act, do you know?

14:16:27 20 A. There is -- I don't know
14:16:31 21 about under the Long-Term Care Act, but in our
14:16:34 22 policy there can be resident to staff abuse.

14:16:38 23 Q. All right, and we'll look at
14:16:39 24 that policy in a moment then. And in respect,
14:16:42 25 though, of the interaction between Elizabeth
14:16:47 26 Wettlaufer and this resident when he was
14:16:51 27 interacting with another resident, why wouldn't
14:16:53 28 that have been reported or in your view should
14:16:57 29 it have been reported, the comments that she
14:16:59 30 made to him?

14:17:01 31 A. I think you'll have to ask
14:17:05 32 Helen why she selected the resident to staff.

14:17:08 1 It could have went under resident to resident
14:17:12 2 abuse. It fell under maybe different
14:17:14 3 categories and she chose that one.

14:17:15 4 Q. And the actual, I think we
14:17:19 5 reviewed the wording earlier today, was "abuse
14:17:23 6 of a resident or neglect of a resident by
14:17:38 7 anyone that resulted in harm or the risk of
14:17:41 8 harm to the resident." What was your
14:17:46 9 understanding of what that meant, "harm or risk
14:17:48 10 of harm" when it relates to comments being made
14:17:50 11 to a resident?

14:17:51 12 A. It could be, like, emotional
14:17:54 13 abuse.

14:17:56 14 Q. And can you give us an
14:17:58 15 example of your understanding of what emotional
14:18:01 16 abuse, what type of comment, in your view,
14:18:04 17 would rise to the level of having to be
14:18:06 18 reported to the Ministry?

14:18:07 19 A. Well, in referring to this
14:18:12 20 incident, I would say that the resident, it was
14:18:16 21 a male resident mocking a female resident, I
14:18:21 22 would say the female resident could have been
14:18:24 23 emotionally abused.

14:18:27 24 Q. All right. And would you
14:18:30 25 take that same view of the comments that
14:18:33 26 Elizabeth Wettlaufer made to the resident as he
14:18:36 27 was doing this with the other resident?

14:18:38 28 A. I took the comments that --
14:18:44 29 Bethe repeated to the resident what he had said
14:18:47 30 to the other resident, and I took that as an
14:18:51 31 inappropriate nursing measure, but I think she
14:18:54 32 was trying to make him realize how awful he was

1 sounding because he was saying to that
2 resident, you are laughing, you know, do you
3 need medication, blah, blah, blah, and I think
4 Bethe's nursing measure, although
5 inappropriate, was just to make him realize and
6 stop saying what he was saying.

7 Q. And in this particular
8 instance there does not appear to be any
9 reference to a discipline for Elizabeth
10 Wettlaufer?

11 A. No. I do believe that the
12 Director of Nursing spoke with her.

13 Q. Okay. And then if we can
14 just finish up this particular Critical
15 Incident Report. On page number 2 under
16 "Actions taken":

17 "Resident came and spoke with me
18 and I informed Administrator who
19 spoke to resident in his room.
20 Resident was still very angry
21 when speaking about Bethe and
22 kicked his dresser with force to
23 demonstrate how he would kick
24 Bethe."

25 And then over to the third page,
26 it appears that the police were called in
27 respect of these particular comments, and it
28 indicates that the officer said to the resident
29 that the resident was calm now and the resident
30 had assured him there would be no further
31 incident.

32 Under "Analysis and follow-up"

1 it states:

2 "I spoke to [the Resident] and
3 asked if she would mind changing
4 her morning routine."

5 My understanding is that
6 Mrs. Crombez is referring to the resident that
7 was spoken to by --

8 A. Yes, the male -- she is
9 referring to the female resident who does the
10 hysterical laughter.

11 Q. Okay.

12 "I asked her if she would mind
13 sitting in the family room and
14 watch the early morning news
15 until about 07:30 when she could
16 make her way to the dining room
17 if she wanted. [That Resident]
18 had no problem with this and
19 agreed to it right away. She
20 said she would start tomorrow.

21 B. Wettlaufer advised with a
22 voice message last evening April
23 1/13 to not approach resident
24 alone at any time. She is to
25 have a PSW with her at all times
26 when entering his room or
27 dealing 1:1 with resident.

28 Urine dip test to be done for
29 [Resident] to rule out urine
30 infection. Urine dip test
31 indicated urine infection.

32 Dr. George notified April 2/13

14:22:03 1 of resident's behaviour and
14:22:05 2 results of urine dip test.
14:22:07 3 Urine sample sent for C&S and
14:22:09 4 order received for Septra.
14:22:13 5 Resident accepted his blood
14:22:15 6 sugar tested this morning from
14:22:17 7 Bethe and she had a PSW go into
14:22:19 8 resident's room with her."

14:22:25 9 Were there any further issues,
14:22:29 10 to the best of your recollection, with respect
14:22:31 11 to this resident and Ms. Wettlaufer?

14:22:34 12 A. Not that I can recall.

14:22:40 13 Q. The other document, incident,
14:22:48 14 that appears to have been brought to
14:22:50 15 management's attention is June 7th, 2013. It
14:22:56 16 is document number 16796, and it is found,
14:23:09 17 Commissioner, at Exhibit Y. This is a letter
14:23:19 18 dated June 7th, 2013, from Brenda Black. You
14:23:24 19 will hear from Brenda Black during the course
14:23:28 20 of these proceedings, Commissioner.

14:23:29 21 Ms. Black writes -- let me ask
14:23:35 22 you first, are you aware of what Ms. Black's
14:23:37 23 position is at Caressant Care?

14:23:39 24 A. She is a PSW.

14:23:41 25 Q. She is another PSW, thank
14:23:43 26 you.

14:23:45 27 "Last week (midweek) I'm not
14:23:47 28 sure of the exact day I
14:23:49 29 witnessed the nurse BW," who we
14:23:52 30 believe to be Elizabeth
14:23:54 31 Wettlaufer, "do something which
14:23:55 32 was highly unprofessional and

14:23:57 1 very inappropriate. Between
14:23:58 2 7:30 a.m. and 8:00 a.m. I was
14:24:01 3 pushing a resident into the
14:24:02 4 dining room. We were standing
14:24:03 5 right in front of the dining
14:24:06 6 room doors and Beth said to me,
14:24:09 7 oh, wait she loves it when I do
14:24:12 8 this. Then Beth turned so her
14:24:15 9 backside was facing the resident
14:24:17 10 and myself and proceeded to
14:24:19 11 shake her butt in the resident's
14:24:23 12 face. The resident wasn't
14:24:25 13 paying attention at first but
14:24:27 14 Beth made it a point to call her
14:24:29 15 name multiple times so she had
14:24:31 16 her full attention. Then Beth
14:24:33 17 carried on and went back to
14:24:38 18 work."

14:24:38 19 Now, there did not appear to be
14:24:43 20 any notes of discipline with respect to this
14:24:47 21 particular incident, so how did you view --
14:24:52 22 number one, was this brought to your attention
14:24:54 23 at the time?

14:24:54 24 A. Yes, it was brought to my
14:24:55 25 attention.

14:24:56 26 Q. And how did you view this
14:24:57 27 particular situation?

14:24:58 28 A. Well, again, with the notes,
14:25:04 29 a PSW is reporting something that happened over
14:25:06 30 a week ago. I really felt and still do feel
14:25:13 31 that if something is that important that you
14:25:17 32 thought it was so wrong, you would bring it to

14:25:20 1 our attention right away.

14:25:22 2 And I did speak with Bethe on
14:25:25 3 this, and Bethe joked around with this
14:25:27 4 resident. She liked to make the resident
14:25:30 5 laugh, and she did wiggle her butt in front of
14:25:34 6 the resident and the resident, you know --
14:25:38 7 there was no harm, it was just all in fun.

14:25:40 8 Q. And hence no --

14:25:44 9 A. No discipline. But I did
14:25:45 10 speak to her and say that it wasn't
14:25:48 11 appropriate, but I didn't put anything on her
14:25:50 12 file.

14:25:50 13 Q. Thank you. On November 8th,
14:26:00 14 2013, the evidence indicates that you received
14:26:04 15 a letter from another staff member. This staff
14:26:14 16 member was Dianne Fleming?

14:26:18 17 A. Yes, it was.

14:26:18 18 Q. My understanding is that Ms.
14:26:21 19 Fleming is deceased; is that correct?

14:26:23 20 A. Yes, she is. She was a PSW.

14:26:26 21 Q. A PSW. If I can turn you to
14:26:28 22 document 16793 which is found at tab Z,
14:26:37 23 Commissioner.

14:26:38 24 This document states:

14:26:53 25 "Beth Wettlaw," and we believe
14:26:57 26 it is Elizabeth Wettlaufer, "is
14:27:00 27 a bully, she thinks she is in
14:27:02 28 charge of our every movement,
14:27:03 29 she will interrupt us in our
14:27:05 30 work, to tell us to do something
14:27:07 31 she wants. In the dining room
14:27:08 32 she tells us when we can start

14:27:09
14:27:11
14:27:12
14:27:14
14:27:17
14:27:27
14:27:29
14:27:30
14:27:32
14:27:34
14:27:36
14:27:38
14:27:39
14:27:41
14:27:41
14:27:44
14:27:50
14:27:51
14:27:52
14:27:58
14:28:01
14:28:03
14:28:03
14:28:04
14:28:08
14:28:10
14:28:11
14:28:13
14:28:16
14:28:19
14:28:20
14:28:21

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32

serving, what we should be
doing."
Now, if I just stop there, does
the RN have supervision over the dining room?
A. Yes, yes, they do.
"She tells us to toilet
people during dinner. She told
me if I wanted to help serve
dessert to wear a hair net
because then I become part of
the kitchen help."
Is that a requirement in the
home, that if somebody is serving, they wear a
hair net?
A. It depends on if they are in
the servery serving or if they are just taking
the plate from the counter to the table.
Q. All right. So as I
understand that, if you are actually dishing up
the dinner, you should be wearing a hair net?
A. You should be wearing a hair
net.
Q. Thank you.
"She spoke very loud to me in a
you do as I tell you voice. I
told her not to speak to me like
that. She later apologized
saying quote 'I am controlling,
I do use my authority'. This
happens often in the dining room
in front of residents and
family.

14:28:21 1
14:28:29 2
14:28:33 3
14:28:36 4
14:28:39 5
14:28:44 6
14:28:44 7
14:28:46 8
14:28:47 9
14:28:49 10
14:28:52 11
14:28:55 12
14:28:56 13
14:29:02 14
14:29:04 15
14:29:04 16
14:29:05 17
14:29:06 18
14:29:09 19
14:29:12 20
14:29:16 21
14:29:19 22
14:29:20 23
14:29:22 24
14:29:26 25
14:29:27 26
14:29:29 27
14:29:33 28
14:29:33 29
14:29:35 30
14:29:36 31
14:29:38 32

October 6, 2013 [...]"
So it looks like at the top of
this document it is dated, it appears, October
something, 2013, and it is crossed out and says
November 8th, 2013? You have to say yes or no;
sorry.

A. Yes.

"October 6, 2013 I was
sitting in the chair across from
the desk, Beth was at the desk
sitting, Vannessa had just
finished her charting also
sitting behind the desk."
And these are staff members, I
believe?

A. Yes, they are.

Q. Thank you, and there is one
line cut off, it appears. We'll go to the top
of the next document:

"She was calling a family member
at 10:40 in the evening. I
didn't know," and I believe this
to be referring to Elizabeth
Wettlaufer, Commissioner, "I
didn't know she was on the
phone, I couldn't see her. I
asked her why she sh sh us. She
said she was on the phone. I
asked her what the sh sh was
for. She told me we were
talking too loud. I asked her
not to sh me again. I was not a

14:29:41 1 child, she could ask me to lower
14:29:43 2 my voice. She stood up behind
14:29:45 3 the desk and told me I was being
14:29:47 4 insubordinate and she was my
14:29:49 5 supervisor and I had to obey
14:29:52 6 her. Then she accused me of not
14:29:54 7 wanting to toilet [a Resident]
14:29:57 8 at 3:15 that she heard me and
14:30:00 9 wrote it down at the time, and
14:30:02 10 that she asked to put a
14:30:04 11 housecoat on [another Resident]
14:30:06 12 and that I refused to toilet
14:30:08 13 November 6, 201663, and that she
14:30:12 14 knows 3 people that won't work
14:30:14 15 over here because of me. And
14:30:16 16 that she was going to report me.
14:30:18 17 I told her to go ahead.
14:30:21 18 Beth also makes comments to me,
14:30:25 19 example: How do you feel
14:30:26 20 working here when there are
14:30:27 21 residents younger than you.
14:30:29 22 When are you going to retire.
14:30:31 23 She handed me a ruler that was
14:30:40 24 in [...]"
14:30:40 25 A. That was in inches.
14:30:42 26 "[...] in inches. She says
14:30:44 27 'is this yours'. I say 'no'.
14:30:47 28 She laughs and says 'it's from
14:30:49 29 your generation.' I feel she
14:30:51 30 singles me out. I don't know
14:30:52 31 why she told her mother how I
14:30:56 32 had her back. She also said

14:31:02 1 'this wing is so much better
14:31:06 2 with me here. 'This is Agatha
14:31:10 3 and mine wing.' Beth is a
14:31:12 4 controller. She should not be
14:31:14 5 in a position where she thinks
14:31:16 6 she can get away with it. PSWs
14:31:18 7 are not comfortable when she
14:31:20 8 works. I tried to ignore her
14:31:22 9 remarks and her controlling ways
14:31:23 10 but she has an agenda, she wants
14:31:25 11 to control me and now she
14:31:29 12 threatens to report me. Both
14:31:38 13 Mary and Vanessa said she is way
14:31:42 14 out of control and she is a
14:31:43 15 bully and uses her authority to
14:31:44 16 do this. There is more which I
14:31:46 17 will be happy to discuss in
14:31:48 18 person. I can't write out
14:31:49 19 everything. These are most
14:31:51 20 recent."

14:31:51 21 Now, do you recall what you did
14:31:59 22 with respect to this particular letter after it
14:32:01 23 was received?

14:32:02 24 A. I believe I stated in my
14:32:03 25 affidavit that I did recall talking to Dianne
14:32:08 26 Fleming in my office with another person. I
14:32:12 27 don't know if that other person was Bethe or if
14:32:15 28 the other person was a union rep. I do know
14:32:19 29 that I felt that the first part of the letter
14:32:27 30 where Bethe was telling her to be quiet while
14:32:29 31 she was on the phone, about wearing the hair
14:32:31 32 net, Bethe was doing her duties as a nurse and

14:32:38 1 the PSW was not happy with that.

14:32:41 2 But I also gave Dianne a form
14:32:49 3 because we had a harassment policy in the
14:32:52 4 workplace, and the first part on the harassment
14:32:58 5 policy states that, you know, if you have a
14:32:59 6 bully, you are supposed to tell the bully to
14:33:02 7 stop, you are supposed to tell them yourself;
14:33:05 8 and if they don't stop, then you are supposed
14:33:08 9 to report it; and then they can report it on a
14:33:11 10 form to me. And I gave her that form and
14:33:12 11 policy because I felt what she was saying about
14:33:18 12 the age comments were inappropriate and I gave
14:33:26 13 -- I told Dianne she could fill that out.

14:33:29 14 Q. And, Commissioner, it appears
14:33:31 15 that when the document was printed with the
14:33:34 16 benefit of the number on the bottom right-hand
14:33:37 17 side, it obscured some of the handwriting. Is
14:33:41 18 that your handwriting on the bottom right-hand
14:33:43 19 side?

14:33:44 20 A. Yes.

14:33:44 21 Q. And correct me if I'm wrong,
14:33:47 22 but if you take out the document ID, it
14:33:50 23 identifies "gave harassment form" or "to give
14:33:55 24 harassment form"?

14:33:56 25 A. Yes, something about the
14:33:57 26 harassment form, "gave her a harassment form."

14:34:01 27 Q. Did you ever get a formal
14:34:03 28 complaint?

14:34:03 29 A. Not to my recollection. If I
14:34:05 30 would have, I -- I can't even say if my memory
14:34:10 31 would recall that, but I don't believe that I
14:34:14 32 did.

1 Q. Is it your understanding that
2 unless an employee filled out a formal written
3 complaint, that there was no obligation to
4 investigate something when it is actually in
5 letter form?

6 A. I think, because of the
7 length of this and the time period it covered,
8 I felt that Dianne was reporting things that
9 had happened in the past and I was just -- you
10 know, we were inundated with letters from
11 staff. When Bill 168 came out, and, you know,
12 harassment was added, everyone was a bully to
13 them, and you know what, we just started
14 saying, okay, we need to do proper reporting.

15 Q. And give them the --

16 A. Yes.

17 THE COMMISSIONER: Thank you. I
18 didn't understand that, give
19 them what?

20 BY MS. HEWITT:

21 Q. Give them the complaint form?

22 A. Give them the complaint form
23 to fill out for bullying.

24 Q. Now, you say in your
25 affidavit at paragraph 110 that in addition --
26 maybe we'll just bring this portion up,
27 Commissioner. If we can go to the affidavit
28 again, and this is document number AFF1.

29 And if we can go to paragraph
30 number 110, which I believe would be page 24,
31 and it starts off:

32 "In addition to dealing with

14:36:42 1 Elizabeth Wettlaufer's work
14:36:44 2 performance, at this time she
14:36:45 3 was also making more medication
14:36:47 4 errors. By November, 2013 she
14:36:51 5 had already been given a written
14:36:53 6 notice, a 1 day suspension and a
14:36:56 7 5 day suspension for those
14:36:58 8 errors."

14:37:00 9 So as I understood your
14:37:02 10 testimony this morning, Brenda, the medication
14:37:07 11 errors would be dealt with separately, in a
14:37:11 12 separate discipline stream?

14:37:12 13 A. Yes.

14:37:12 14 Q. And so at that time you were
14:37:15 15 already up to a five-day suspension on the
14:37:18 16 medication error side of things?

14:37:20 17 A. It appears that way, yes.

14:37:22 18 Q. And you continue:

14:37:29 19 "In November, 2013 there was an
14:37:31 20 issue regarding Elizabeth
14:37:33 21 Wettlaufer having been given a
14:37:35 22 urine sample by a resident's
14:37:38 23 wife and not having done a dip
14:37:40 24 test right away. We met with
14:37:45 25 Elizabeth Wettlaufer about this
14:37:46 26 on November 25, 2013. The notes
14:37:50 27 of that meeting indicate that
14:37:54 28 she said that there were no
14:37:55 29 signs of a urinary tract
14:37:57 30 infection and that she did not
14:38:01 31 think that the doctor would do
14:38:03 32 anything. She stated that a PSW

14:38:04 1 had given her the sample, that
14:38:08 2 there was no paper with it and
14:38:11 3 she forgot it. She indicated
14:38:14 4 that she had found it Thursday
14:38:15 5 and had destroyed it and had
14:38:17 6 apologized at least twice.
14:38:23 7 By November, 2013, I was
14:38:25 8 corresponding with Wanda
14:38:29 9 Sanginesi, telling her that
14:38:31 10 Elizabeth Wettlaufer was making
14:38:32 11 more and more mistakes and the
14:38:33 12 discipline was not getting
14:38:34 13 through. We did not give
14:38:37 14 Elizabeth Wettlaufer discipline
14:38:38 15 on this occasion. We gave her a
14:38:41 16 letter that said 'Your file
14:38:44 17 indicates that you are up to a
14:38:45 18 five day suspension. We do not
14:38:47 19 want to proceed to further
14:38:49 20 discipline. We want to give you
14:38:50 21 every opportunity to improve.
14:38:52 22 We know you are capable.'

14:39:02 23 Can you expand a bit on what in
14:39:05 24 totality was going on with Elizabeth Wettlaufer
14:39:06 25 at this point in time?

14:39:12 26 A. There was a lot of issues at
14:39:13 27 that time with Elizabeth. She was receiving
14:39:18 28 disciplines. You know, we were pretty busy
14:39:20 29 with disciplines with her, and she was going --
14:39:27 30 you know, it was leading to termination. And I
14:39:32 31 was conferring with head office, and we wanted
14:39:34 32 to make sure that she had every opportunity to

14:39:41 1 change.

14:39:43 2 And Wanda wanted to build a big
14:39:48 3 file, you know, enough, a strong enough case
14:39:51 4 that we gave her every opportunity to improve.

14:39:56 5 So instead of a formal
14:40:00 6 discipline on the discipline forms that we
14:40:06 7 normally used, we tried a different tactic in a
14:40:11 8 letter to make her, you know, and the union
14:40:16 9 realize that this was serious.

14:40:18 10 Q. And if I can turn then,
14:40:23 11 Commissioner, to document 16789, and that is at
14:40:29 12 tab AA, the last document in that tab. Exhibit
14:40:43 13 AA, I should say.

14:40:55 14 So this is a different type of
14:41:23 15 document than the disciplinary forms that we
14:41:26 16 have seen before?

14:41:27 17 A. This letter, yes. I have
14:41:30 18 just not got that -- oh, it is in front of me,
14:41:33 19 okay.

14:41:33 20 Q. It is the last document, it
14:41:35 21 should be the last document at your tab AA.

14:41:39 22 A. Yes, okay.

14:41:40 23 Q. Now, and you may have said
14:41:45 24 this this morning, Brenda, so I apologize if
14:41:49 25 I'm asking the question again, but what was
14:41:53 26 Wanda Sanginesi's position with Caressant Care?

14:41:59 27 A. I believe it is vice
14:42:01 28 president of human resources.

14:42:02 29 Q. And you indicated earlier
14:42:05 30 that you would have to contact head office if
14:42:07 31 you were going to suspend or terminate. So at
14:42:11 32 this point in time, was she your contact?

14:42:13 1 A. Yes.

14:42:13 2 Q. Okay. And the letter reads:

14:42:19 3 "This letter is to inform you

14:42:20 4 that you are not working to the

14:42:22 5 best of your ability. A

14:42:24 6 resident's family complained

14:42:26 7 that they gave you a urine

14:42:28 8 sample for their loved one.

14:42:30 9 This urine sample was put in the

14:42:34 10 refrigerator and later discarded

14:42:37 11 as it was stale. The family was

14:42:41 12 upset and reported the issue to

14:42:43 13 management. It was your

14:42:45 14 responsibility as an RN to

14:42:47 15 ensure this sample was processed

14:42:51 16 properly. You failed to do

14:42:54 17 this.

14:42:55 18 Also your work performance is

14:42:57 19 not adequate. You are not doing

14:43:02 20 assessments, processing and

14:43:03 21 following up on doctor's orders,

14:43:06 22 or other work as required of the

14:43:09 23 Registered Staff. There is

14:43:11 24 daily work that is required to

14:43:13 25 be done in a timely matter.

14:43:17 26 This letter is to inform you

14:43:18 27 that it is expected that you do

14:43:21 28 the required work in a timely

14:43:23 29 fashion. The Registered Staff

14:43:27 30 must work as a team in order to

14:43:28 31 meet the needs of the resident.

14:43:30 32 We expect you to do your part.

14:43:35 1 Bethe, you are a good nurse and
14:43:36 2 a valuable member of the nursing
14:43:38 3 department. We hope that you
14:43:40 4 take this counselling seriously.
14:43:42 5 Your file indicates that you are
14:43:46 6 up to a five day suspension. We
14:43:48 7 do not want to proceed to
14:43:50 8 further discipline. We want to
14:43:52 9 give you every opportunity to
14:43:53 10 improve. We know you are
14:43:56 11 capable."

14:43:59 12 So after everything that we have
14:44:01 13 seen and we have gone through this afternoon,
14:44:07 14 why are you identifying "Bethe, you are a good
14:44:11 15 nurse"? Did you think she was a good nurse at
14:44:15 16 that point in time?

14:44:15 17 A. I think that we thought she
14:44:19 18 had the capabilities of being a good nurse and
14:44:21 19 I think we wanted to leave it that it is
14:44:23 20 positive, you know, to support her, but also
14:44:29 21 with pointing out to her everything that wasn't
14:44:32 22 right.

14:44:33 23 Q. Now, this is dated November
14:44:46 24 25th, 2013, and I want to take you now to the
14:44:55 25 medication errors that we have referenced
14:44:58 26 slightly. And in respect of those matters, I
14:45:03 27 want to start at paragraph 115 of your
14:45:12 28 affidavit, which I believe would be on page 25.
14:45:51 29 And so on the medication error side of things,
14:45:55 30 we can see the discipline or counselling that
14:46:01 31 was done with Bethe Wettlaufer between 2011 and
14:46:10 32 2014 as counselling, written notice, one-day

1 suspension, five-day suspension.

2 And I want, for the interests of
3 time, Commissioner, because Brenda does
4 identify these issues, for the interests of
5 time I want to start our discussion at the
6 April 12th five-day suspension.

7 And in that respect, at
8 paragraph 123 of your affidavit, and we won't
9 need to go to the document, you indicate that:

10 "It was reported that on April
11 8, 2013 Elizabeth Wettlaufer
12 signed again for a medication
13 that she had not given. She was
14 given a five day suspension."

15 Now, my understanding from your
16 affidavit is that ONA grieved that suspension;
17 is that correct?

18 A. I believe it was that
19 suspension, yes.

20 Q. And it says at paragraph 124
21 that:

22 "ONA filed a grievance for this
23 suspension [...]"

24 And then it was subsequently
25 withdrawn. And there is a letter to that
26 effect -- you don't need to turn to it now,
27 I'll just point it to your attention,
28 Commissioner, it is at Exhibit GG, the last
29 document, document number 72546 indicating:

30 "Please be advised that the
31 grievor," Elizabeth Wettlaufer,
32 "has requested that the union

14:47:59 1
14:48:01 2
14:48:02 3
14:48:04 4
14:48:10 5
14:48:14 6
14:48:17 7
14:48:21 8
14:48:23 9
14:48:29 10
14:48:29 11
14:48:31 12
14:48:40 13
14:48:41 14
14:48:56 15
14:48:57 16
14:49:00 17
14:49:02 18
14:49:05 19
14:49:06 20
14:49:08 21
14:49:11 22
14:49:13 23
14:49:15 24
14:49:20 25
14:49:21 26
14:49:23 27
14:49:26 28
14:49:28 29
14:49:30 30
14:49:34 31
14:49:37 32

withdraw the above-referenced grievance."
So at this point in time -- and that is dated, Commissioner, July 30th, 2013, so at this point in time, as I understand it, Brenda, Elizabeth Wettlaufer on your medication side of things is at a five-day suspension, it has been grieved but the grievance no longer exists; correct?
A. Yes.
Q. Now, on December 19th, 2013, another issue arises with Elizabeth Wettlaufer, and this is -- these documents are found at Exhibit HH, and in terms of the issue, I'll just read from your affidavit:
"In December, 2013," this is paragraph 125, "another issue arose in relation to Elizabeth Wettlaufer not waiting in between putting different types of eye drops into a resident's eyes even though she had been told by a family member that that was not the way to do it. Elizabeth Wettlaufer indicated in our meeting on December 19, 2013 that it was an error on her part and it was a very busy night."
What I want to ask you about, Brenda, is your notes from that particular meeting with Elizabeth Wettlaufer, which are

14:49:41 1 found at document 16780 at Exhibit HH, the
14:49:53 2 second document in that tab, Commissioner, and
14:50:13 3 in the middle of the page it states:
14:50:18 4 "Helen spoke of nursing med
14:50:20 5 practices. Should be wait time
14:50:22 6 in between."
14:50:23 7 Is this your handwriting again?
14:50:26 8 A. This is my handwriting.
14:50:27 9 Q. All right. And then it
14:50:29 10 states:
14:50:30 11 "I gave both at once. [The
14:50:32 12 resident'," I think this is the
14:50:38 13 resident's wife that is DC, "has
14:50:45 14 lost faith."
14:50:47 15 Then it says:
14:50:48 16 "It is the only time I have done
14:50:49 17 this."
14:50:52 18 Then it goes on to say:
14:50:54 19 "Definitely an error on my part.
14:50:56 20 It was a busy night."
14:50:59 21 But at the third page of this
14:51:01 22 document, if we could scroll down to the top of
14:51:04 23 the third page, it says:
14:51:06 24 "We are going to put this on
14:51:07 25 your file. Very serious issues.
14:51:13 26 With the Christmas season. If
14:51:17 27 we sent this to HO, the outcome
14:51:20 28 wouldn't be good."
14:51:22 29 What is HO?
14:51:23 30 A. Head office.
14:51:24 31 Q. All right, and who is
14:51:35 32 speaking?

14:51:36
14:51:38
14:51:43
14:51:46
14:51:50
14:51:52
14:51:54
14:51:55
14:52:00
14:52:05
14:52:11
14:52:13
14:52:15
14:52:18
14:52:18
14:52:19
14:52:22
14:52:28
14:52:31
14:52:32
14:52:36
14:52:37
14:52:39
14:52:40
14:52:42
14:52:44
14:52:47
14:52:52
14:52:55
14:53:00
14:53:02
14:53:04

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32

A. Helen was speaking.

Q. So Helen Crombez is saying, we are going to put it on your file, very serious issues, it is the Christmas season, if we sent this to head office, the outcome wouldn't be good. What was meant by this conversation?

A. I don't know, because I do believe that it was discussed with head office, and Helen was speaking, so you will have to ask her.

Q. All right. She was up to a five-day suspension. Did you terminate her?

A. No.

Q. Why not?

A. We gave her another letter.

Q. And if I can -- your affidavit indicates that:

"We were building the case on her." And this is at page 126.

"We also did not want to terminate her just before Christmas."

Did that have a factor at all, the timing of this particular error?

A. I would think that it did, and that the fact that it was serious, I don't know how serious it is, I am not a nurse, about giving eye drops to, you know, one right after another. I think you have to wait five minutes for them to be effective.

But also, you know, that may be

1 not the most serious error that she made. You
2 know, it wasn't one of the most serious errors.

3 Q. And again, I won't take you
4 there, Commissioner, but there is a letter
5 dated 19th, 2013, at Exhibit HH which
6 identifies -- a similar letter to the November
7 25th, 2013, which identifies a number of things
8 that are wrong and states:

9 "Bethe, we want to take the
10 above seriously. We cannot
11 continue to have a good working
12 relationship if these issues
13 continue. We hope for
14 improvement in the new year.
15 You are a valuable member to the
16 nursing team."

17 Now, in terms of the progression
18 then of issues, in 2014, between January 20th
19 and January 28th, as I understand it from the
20 documents and from your affidavit, there was a
21 medication incident involving Maureen
22 Pickering; is that correct?

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. All right. Now, in terms of
25 that incident, I'll leave those questions to
26 Mrs. Crombez because they relate to medication,
27 et cetera. But in respect of those incidents,
28 it appears that you wrote another letter
29 providing a five-day suspension?

30 A. Yes.

31 Q. And that is found,
32 Commissioner, at Exhibit II, document 16739.

1 And sorry, Commissioner, it is the last
2 document in your tab?

3 THE COMMISSIONER: Thank you.

4 BY MS. HEWITT:

5 "This letter is to inform you
6 that you are not working to the
7 standards required for Caressant
8 Care. A resident was given
9 medication outside of the
10 allowable time frame, this same
11 resident was spoken to in an
12 inappropriate manner that
13 resulted in upsetting the
14 resident and you failed to
15 document the interventions that
16 you said you tried for this
17 resident. All of these issues
18 are being brought to your
19 attention. Please reflect on
20 your actions."

21 And again, Commissioner, I'll
22 canvass this incident with Mrs. Crombez.

23 "You are receiving a five day
24 suspension with warning that
25 continued poor work performance
26 will lead to further discipline
27 up to and including
28 termination."

29 It then provides the suspension
30 dates:

31 "Bethe, we want you to take the
32 above seriously. We cannot

14:56:29 1 continue to have a working
14:56:31 2 relationship if these issues
14:56:32 3 continue. We expect that these
14:56:34 4 types of issues are addressed
14:56:36 5 immediately and will not happen
14:56:38 6 again."

14:56:40 7 So we have a five-day suspension
14:56:48 8 in April, a letter in November, a letter in
14:56:53 9 December, and another five-day suspension in
14:56:57 10 January. So can you advise as to what, if you
14:57:03 11 can recall, what were the factors involved at
14:57:07 12 this time that Bethe Wettlaufer would not have
14:57:11 13 been terminated after a five-day suspension?

14:57:14 14 A. I think that you will have to
14:57:16 15 talk to head office on that one.

14:57:18 16 Q. All right. So as you
14:57:21 17 indicated this morning, those permissions for
14:57:24 18 terminations come through head office?

14:57:25 19 A. Yes.

14:57:26 20 Q. Now, your affidavit indicates
14:57:33 21 that on January 30th, 2014, so the discipline
14:57:44 22 is January 28th, 2014, and on January 30th ONA
14:57:49 23 grieved that suspension; is that correct?

14:57:51 24 A. Yes, I believe they did.

14:57:53 25 Q. Just for your sake,
14:57:56 26 Commissioner, I won't take you to it, but that
14:57:59 27 is at Exhibit JJ, the grievance.

14:58:02 28 And at the time of her
14:58:04 29 termination, was that five-day suspension
14:58:09 30 grievance still in existence, to the best of
14:58:11 31 your knowledge?

14:58:11 32 A. I believe that it was.

1 Q. The next document I'm getting
2 into, Commissioner, is the circumstances
3 surrounding Elizabeth Wettlaufer's termination.
4 Would you like to take the afternoon break now
5 or get into this? I'm at your --

6 THE COMMISSIONER: Help me
7 understand how the balance of
8 the afternoon is going to play
9 out, and then we'll sort that
10 out.

11 MS. HEWITT: We still have the
12 issue with respect to this last
13 medication incident, the
14 termination of Elizabeth
15 Wettlaufer, the report to the
16 College of Nurses, and the
17 impact of these offences.

18 So I can't tell how much longer
19 that I would be, but probably at
20 least 45 minutes, and then it
21 would be -- and then after my
22 submissions, I believe
23 Mr. Golden has the opportunity
24 to ask the witness some
25 questions, and then there was a
26 list, a protocol of potential --
27 people that could potentially
28 cross-examine.

29 THE COMMISSIONER: Well, if you
30 are going to be another 45
31 minutes, then maybe this is a
32 better time to take the break.

14:59:20 1 MS. HEWITT: Thank you.
14:59:22 2 -- RECESSED AT 3:00 P.M.
15:17:12 3 -- RESUMED AT 3:17 P.M.
15:17:12 4 BY MS. HEWITT:
15:17:12 5 Q. Thank you, Commissioner.
15:17:13 6 Things are always going along
15:17:15 7 swimmingly, and then you decide I should
15:17:18 8 actually go and fill in some hole, so I'm going
15:17:21 9 to go back in time for a moment.
15:17:22 10 And I am going to go to an issue
15:17:26 11 that arose in March of 2013. First of all,
15:17:34 12 Brenda, if I can turn you to, just for your
15:17:38 13 reference and the Commissioner's, paragraph 121
15:17:41 14 of your affidavit, but it doesn't need to go up
15:17:44 15 on the website.
15:17:48 16 And paragraph 121 indicates that
15:17:51 17 there was a Critical Incident Report filed with
15:17:56 18 the Ministry of Health and Long-Term Care on
15:17:59 19 March 15th, 2013. So if I can have document
15:18:06 20 00643 up.
15:18:10 21 And while we are doing that,
15:18:12 22 Commissioner, I was asked during the break if
15:18:15 23 we could note on the record that Exhibit 10
15:18:18 24 should be filed subject to redactions, so if we
15:18:22 25 can note that on Exhibit No. 10?
15:18:25 26 THE COMMISSIONER: Yes, thank
15:18:25 27 you. Exhibit 10 to be filed
15:18:29 28 subject to redactions.
15:18:34 29 Thank you for that, Counsel.
15:18:38 30 BY MS. HEWITT:
15:18:40 31 Q. This is a Critical Incident
15:18:44 32 Report, a critical incident of March 14th,

1 2013, the date and time first submitted is
2 March 15th, 2013, and the description of the
3 incident --

4 THE COMMISSIONER: Counsel, I'm
5 sorry to interrupt you, but is
6 this in the affidavit as well?

7 BY MS. HEWITT:

8 Q. Yes, it is at paragraph 121,
9 and the exhibit is at Exhibit EE, and it is the
10 first document. I apologize for that,
11 Commissioner, the first document.

12 It identifies that:

13 "During narcotic count by two
14 RNs at shift change between
15 evening shift and night shift it
16 was noted that 1 capsule of
17 Kadian SR 10 mg. was missing.
18 The narcotic count between day
19 and evening shift earlier in the
20 day was correct. It is possible
21 that resident may have received
22 a double dose as Bethé
23 Wettlaufer, RN reported that bin
24 was searched and capsule could
25 not be found."

26 And then over to "Actions
27 taken." And my understanding, Brenda, is that
28 for missing controlled substances, those have
29 to be reported to the Ministry; is that
30 correct?

31 A. Yes.

32 Q. And maybe if you can just

1 speak up a little. We are still having
2 problems.

3 A. Yes, I'm sorry.

4 Q. That is okay. And then under
5 "Actions taken" on the next page:

6 "B. Wettlaufer, RN notified the
7 manager on call at 00:36 [...]"
8 So again she was on night shift,
9 is that correct?

10 A. Yes.

11 "[...] which was myself, H.
12 Crombez. RN stated that there
13 was a delay in reporting as they
14 searched the lower drawer/bin
15 for the capsule but could not
16 find it. H. Crombez asked that
17 Police Department be notified
18 and investigate which was done.
19 Cst. Randy Rudy came to the
20 nursing home and interviewed
21 both B. Wettlaufer and L.
22 Durbidge." And it reports the
23 incident number.

24 "Resident was assessed at 00:50
25 by B. Wettlaufer, RN due to
26 possibility she may have
27 received an extra dose of
28 Kadian. Was easily roused, was
29 alert and conversant."

30 And then she goes on to give the
31 resident's vital signs and indicates that the
32 resident was monitored.

1 And then finally at page 3 under
2 "Analysis and follow-up":

3 "Memo to all registered staff
4 that starting immediately they
5 are to initial the bubble of
6 each medication that they pop
7 out of medication card. This
8 step is in addition to their
9 regular charting, recording and
10 counting of narcotics and
11 controlled substances. Incident
12 is being investigated and staff
13 are being interviewed.

14 Ongoing education regarding
15 medication administration,
16 following protocols for
17 narcotics and prompt reporting
18 of discrepancies."

19 You'll hear about narcotics,
20 narcotic storage, the bin, et cetera, through
21 the nursing witnesses, Commissioner, but in
22 respect of this particular incident, I
23 understand that Elizabeth Wettlaufer was given
24 a one-day suspension; is that correct?

25 A. That's correct.

26 Q. Is it your understanding that
27 there was no police charges laid in respect --

28 A. There was no police charges
29 laid.

30 Q. So that brings us then to
31 March 2014, and you'll recall just before the
32 break we were at the point that Bethe

1 Wettlaufer had been given a five-day suspension
2 in January of 2014. That suspension had been
3 grieved, and in March of 2014 there is another
4 medication error at this point in time.

5 Do you recall what that
6 medication error was, Brenda?

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. And what was the medication
9 error?

10 A. Bethe had loaded the wrong
11 insulin into an insulin pen and over the course
12 of a weekend a resident received the wrong
13 insulin.

14 Q. And my understanding, and in
15 fact, Commissioner, you will hear evidence from
16 the actual nurse that reported that the insulin
17 had to be replaced and then discovered the
18 error three days later, she will be testifying.
19 Her name is Agatha Krawczyk.

20 My understanding is that Bethe
21 Wettlaufer would not have worked three days, 24
22 hour shifts a day, for the next three days; is
23 that correct?

24 A. No, she did not.

25 Q. So it indicates within the
26 record that that resident was getting the wrong
27 insulin for a period of three days?

28 A. I believe so.

29 Q. At the time that you
30 terminated Bethe Wettlaufer, do you recall
31 whether or not you interviewed or Mrs. Crombez
32 interviewed the other staff that potentially

15:24:35 1 had given insulin in error?

15:24:38 2 A. No, I do not recall it.

15:24:39 3 Q. Now, you terminated Bethe

15:24:45 4 Wettlaufer at this point in time?

15:24:46 5 A. Yes.

15:24:47 6 Q. Were you required to get head

15:24:51 7 office authority to do that?

15:24:52 8 A. Yes. Yes, we did.

15:24:56 9 Q. Now, that termination letter,

15:25:05 10 I won't refer you to it, Commissioner, but it

15:25:07 11 is at exhibit number KK, and for the benefit of

15:25:11 12 my friends, the other participants, the number

15:25:13 13 is 16755.

15:25:17 14 Now, your affidavit indicates

15:25:30 15 that Bethe Wettlaufer grieved her termination

15:25:37 16 as well; is that correct?

15:25:38 17 A. That's correct.

15:25:40 18 Q. Now, before we get to what

15:25:49 19 happened with that grievance, the evidence

15:25:52 20 indicates that you did report this termination

15:25:57 21 to the College of Nurses; is that correct?

15:25:59 22 A. Correct.

15:26:00 23 Q. Were you required to report

15:26:04 24 -- I'm sorry, Madam -- were you required to

15:26:09 25 report this to the College of Nurses?

15:26:11 26 A. Yes, we were.

15:26:11 27 Q. And why is that? Under what

15:26:14 28 circumstances do you report a member or an

15:26:16 29 employee to the College of Nurses?

15:26:17 30 A. I just know that all

15:26:21 31 terminations of registered staff are reported

15:26:24 32 to the College of Nurses.

1 Q. And who would have prepared
2 the Report Form for Facility Operators?

3 A. The report to the College of
4 Nurses?

5 Q. Correct.

6 A. Yes, me.

7 Q. All right. And if I can turn
8 to that document, which is at your Exhibit LL,
9 Commissioner, which is document number 16717,
10 is this the document that you would have filed
11 with the College of Nurses?

12 A. Yes.

13 Q. Is this an online filing
14 system or do you have to type it and send it
15 in; do you recall?

16 A. I don't recall.

17 Q. The document is dated --

18 A. I know that we obtained it
19 online and typed it on our computer online, but
20 then I don't know if we submitted it online. I
21 believe we mailed it in.

22 Q. The document itself is dated
23 March 31st, 2014.

24 A. Uhm-hmm.

25 Q. And your cover letter, and I
26 won't ask, Amanda, I won't ask you to go to it,
27 but the cover letter contained at that same tab
28 is dated April 17th, 2014, and that is the
29 cover letter where you enclose the Report Form?

30 A. Okay.

31 Q. Do you know why there is a
32 difference or a 17-day delay between the date

1 on the particular form and the date that it is
2 sent in to the College of Nurses?

3 A. I think that we were working
4 on that and during a very busy time and we -- I
5 wasn't familiar with the form. I remember, you
6 know, thinking I have to get this in, I have to
7 get it submitted. And I must have started it
8 March 31st and then completed it in April.

9 Q. And then it describes --
10 well, tell us what this document describes?

11 A. It describes dates and
12 events, consequences to the staff member, and a
13 brief explanation of how the staff member took
14 the discipline, because we described various
15 disciplines in this, and the actions taken.

16 So we started with the
17 termination and we worked back in her file to
18 report what was on her file for, I believe,
19 medication errors.

20 Q. All right.

21 A. Which led to her termination.

22 Q. And you said in the first one
23 where you were actually reporting her
24 termination, it says March 20, 2014, and we
25 know that the date of the termination is March
26 31st and that the date I believe in your
27 affidavit is the date that the Registered Nurse
28 actually left for the weekend and left the
29 insulin out. Where would you get these dates
30 from, generally speaking?

31 A. Probably off of the Progress
32 Notes, I would think.

1 Q. So are you reflecting there
2 then the date of the incident?

3 A. I'm not sure. I would have
4 to check back.

5 Q. And then you go through with
6 respect to the termination event, the five-day
7 suspension in January of 2014, the letter of
8 warning on poor work performance, all the way
9 down to August 29th, 2012:

10 "Written warning for not
11 assessing a resident when
12 required."

13 Is there a reason that you
14 stopped at 2012?

15 A. I think the form was full,
16 like, you know, no more pages came up, and then
17 I just added that there was more things on her
18 file. It is not a form that we -- I don't know
19 if this was my first one ever or not. I know I
20 have never in my career filled out very many of
21 them, so I think I felt that we had enough, you
22 know, referring enough to the College of Nurses
23 for them to do an investigation.

24 Q. And it states:

25 "There were other reports from
26 staff that did not lead to
27 discipline but were considered
28 at time of termination. These
29 reports had to do with
30 attendance, professional
31 behaviour."

32 Are those the issues that we

1 have been speaking about today?

2 A. I believe that is what I
3 meant by that.

4 Q. There is a letter from the
5 College of Nurses dated July 17th at document
6 number 16715, and that is Exhibit MM,
7 Commissioner. This document, this letter is
8 actually dated -- or actually addressed to
9 Helen Crombez. Would you have received a copy
10 of this letter or been notified by Mrs. Crombez
11 that it had been received?

12 A. I believe that Helen would
13 have, yes, brought it down to my office.

14 Q. It acknowledges the receipt
15 of the Report Form for Facility Operators and
16 in the second paragraph it states:

17 "Since all of the information
18 pertaining to this matter is
19 confidential, we are unable to
20 inform you of the proceedings or
21 outcome in relation to any
22 investigation which may ensue.
23 If further information is
24 required, an investigator of the
25 College will contact you at a
26 later date."

27 Were you ever contacted by the
28 College of Nurses, to the best of your
29 knowledge?

30 A. I have been called by the
31 College of Nurses on other matters, but I don't
32 believe I was called on this one.

1 Q. Now, Mrs. Crombez will talk
2 about a conversation that she had with the
3 College --

4 A. Yes, I believe they spoke
5 with Helen.

6 Q. All right. And did
7 Mrs. Crombez advise you as to the conversation
8 that had taken place at all?

9 A. I can't recall. That was a
10 lot of years ago and a lot less stress ago.

11 Q. And then after this, any
12 other correspondence or notification from the
13 College of Nurses as to how that particular
14 Report Form and termination was handled?

15 A. No, I haven't received
16 anything else.

17 Q. Now, there was still
18 outstanding, as I indicated before, two
19 grievances with respect to Elizabeth
20 Wettlaufer; one was in relation to her five-day
21 suspension and one was in relation to her
22 termination.

23 We do know from a review of the
24 file that Elizabeth Wettlaufer settled those
25 grievances. Were you involved at all in the
26 settlement of those grievances?

27 A. No, I was not.

28 Q. That is perhaps why it is not
29 in your affidavit. But I do want to ask you a
30 question, so if you just give me one more
31 moment, Commissioner.

32 THE COMMISSIONER: Yes.

1 BY MS. HEWITT:

2 Q. If I can pull up document
3 16710, which is in our OR report under
4 Caressant Care, which is Exhibit No. 6,
5 Commissioner. There's two documents it could
6 be, so I have a 50/50 chance that this is the
7 right one.

8 This will do for now. There is
9 a settlement amount of \$2,000 that we know was
10 paid to Ms. Wettlaufer at the time that the
11 grievance was settled. Were you aware of the
12 actual payment of \$2,000?

13 A. No, I was not.

14 Q. And there is also, if I can
15 go to 16709, this letter is dated June 11,
16 2014, and my understanding is that this letter
17 came out of the settlement of the grievance and
18 it states -- I see, Your Honour, I was actually
19 hoping that was the right document, but it is
20 not.

21 All right, just give us a
22 moment, Commissioner.

23 16712. We were in the vicinity,
24 Commissioner, just two away. Now, it is signed
25 by Wanda Sanginesi, and it indicates:

26 "This will confirm that Bethe
27 Wettlaufer was employed by
28 Caressant Care Nursing and
29 Retirement Homes at our nursing
30 home in Woodstock, Ontario from
31 June 27, 2007 to March 24, 2014
32 in the capacity of Registered

15:39:30 1 Nurse.
15:39:30 2 In this capacity she was
15:39:31 3 responsible for the providing
15:39:33 4 nursing care to our elderly
15:39:35 5 residents and for supervising
15:39:37 6 the work of RPNs and PSWs.
15:39:41 7 During her time with us Ms.
15:39:44 8 Wettlaufer proved herself to be
15:39:45 9 a good problem-solver with
15:39:47 10 strong communication skills.
15:39:48 11 She was punctual and enjoyed
15:39:50 12 sharing her knowledge with
15:39:52 13 others.
15:39:53 14 Ms. Wettlaufer left our employ
15:39:54 15 to pursue other opportunities.
15:39:56 16 We wish her well and are pleased
15:39:58 17 to provide her with this
15:40:00 18 reference."
15:40:01 19 Did you see this reference
15:40:04 20 before it was sent?
15:40:06 21 A. No.
15:40:08 22 Q. Did anyone discuss with you,
15:40:09 23 to the best of your recollection, the contents?
15:40:11 24 A. Not with me.
15:40:12 25 Q. So Bethe Wettlaufer is out of
15:40:30 26 the facility as of March 24th. She is
15:40:32 27 suspended, she's terminated March 31st, 2014.
15:40:38 28 What is the next that you hear
15:40:40 29 of Ms. Wettlaufer?
15:40:42 30 A. I believe it was in October
15:40:46 31 of 2016. I had retired September 30th, 2016.
15:40:58 32 I called the home, spoke to Helen, and asked

1 her how things were going, and she just said,
2 oh, Brenda, you don't want to know. And I
3 said, what are you talking about? And she
4 said, I couldn't call you, I don't even know if
5 I should be telling you this, but there is a
6 big police investigation going on. Bethe has
7 confessed to murders.

8 I said, oh, Helen, come on. You
9 know, what is wrong with her? Like, I said,
10 does she want attention or what? I was -- and
11 Helen just said, Brenda, it is true. We are
12 looking this up with the police. They have
13 asked us to keep it confidential until they get
14 their initial investigation done.

15 And she said, it is true. So I
16 did keep it to myself until, you know, the news
17 release. I think maybe the day before the news
18 release I told my family that there was going
19 to be a news release and they'd better maybe
20 come to my house, because they are going to be
21 totally, totally shocked at what happened.

22 Q. Are you able to tell us a bit
23 of what you were thinking at that time?

24 A. Disbelief. I felt so, so bad
25 for those residents and their families, people
26 that you welcome into your home and you say
27 that, you know, we are going to care for your
28 loved one. I think I was devastated and still
29 am.

30 Q. And so the sequence was you
31 retired just the week before?

32 A. Yes. I believe my retirement

15:43:06 1 party at Caressant Care was September 30th, and
15:43:13 2 I believe Helen said the police came on the
15:43:16 3 Monday, or even on the weekend there to confirm
15:43:19 4 that she had worked there.

15:43:25 5 And so it all happened right
15:43:26 6 around the same time, her confession, I don't
15:43:30 7 know if it was right around the time that I
15:43:32 8 retired and then the police came forward, yeah.

15:43:34 9 Q. Did you ever have a thought
15:43:37 10 at that time that she was intentionally harming
15:43:41 11 a resident?

15:43:42 12 A. Never.

15:43:43 13 Q. Anything looking back now?

15:43:47 14 A. You look at -- you look at
15:43:52 15 the evidence, the disciplines. You know, I'm
15:43:57 16 sure you are all sitting here thinking, well,
15:44:00 17 how could you not have reported this or not
15:44:02 18 report that. You have other nurses in your
15:44:05 19 facility, other staff in your facility, you are
15:44:09 20 dealing with so many things and you are trying
15:44:11 21 to do your job the best you can.

15:44:14 22 And no, even going back now to
15:44:18 23 those times, it didn't cross my mind that she
15:44:21 24 was harming residents. I do know and I do
15:44:27 25 believe one resident that she had an incident
15:44:33 26 with, and she later did inject her, was
15:44:41 27 probably because Helen and I had talked to her,
15:44:44 28 you know, about doing something wrong. Like,
15:44:46 29 it is --

15:44:47 30 Q. Is that Maureen Pickering?

15:44:49 31 A. Yes.

15:44:49 32 Q. So Maureen Pickering, the

15:44:51 1 incident was in January. You actually gave her
15:44:54 2 a five-day suspension at that point in time?

15:44:56 3 A. Yeah, and then, you know,
15:44:57 4 when did Maureen Pickering die? Like, it was
15:45:00 5 shortly after that.

15:45:02 6 Q. It was March, I believe.

15:45:03 7 A. In March, so, you know, was
15:45:05 8 she angry because -- you know, why did -- but
15:45:09 9 then why did she murder the other ones? Like,
15:45:12 10 why -- who was a victim and who wasn't? And
15:45:16 11 then there was the other resident we discussed
15:45:18 12 that they had numerous issues, and she didn't
15:45:22 13 kill them.

15:45:23 14 So no, I have -- I had no reason
15:45:27 15 to believe that she was harming residents.

15:45:30 16 Q. Can you speak a bit about the
15:45:35 17 impact it may have had on the home and on the
15:45:38 18 residents and yourself, if you have knowledge
15:45:40 19 of the impact on the home and the residents?

15:45:43 20 A. I went to the home, after it
15:45:45 21 was out on the news, and I didn't want to ask
15:45:50 22 the residents anything, you know, because I
15:45:52 23 thought if they don't understand or they don't
15:45:54 24 remember it, you know, why would I upset them,
15:45:57 25 but certain residents would stop me in the
15:46:00 26 hallway and they would say oh, Brenda, you are
15:46:02 27 back, and did you hear, did you hear? And they
15:46:06 28 were like -- I remember the one lady saying to
15:46:08 29 me, I would have never thought that of her, I
15:46:11 30 would have never ever thought that of her.

15:46:13 31 And I just said, I didn't
15:46:15 32 either. You know, I hugged her and gave her a

15:46:17 1 kiss and said, no, I never would have thought
15:46:21 2 that either.

15:46:22 3 The staff, I seen staff there in
15:46:23 4 the home that day. There was a lot of hugs,
15:46:28 5 and just disbelief, shock. And then I saw some
15:46:34 6 of the PSWs. When my grandchildren
15:46:38 7 figure-skate in Norwich, I seen some of the
15:46:41 8 PSWs there, and they just said afterwards, they
15:46:43 9 said, you know, we were all in such shock, but
15:46:48 10 we bonded closer together, you know, we know we
15:46:52 11 are a good home, we know we give good care.

15:46:55 12 And they said, you know, if
15:46:56 13 anything, she has made us a better, stronger
15:47:00 14 place. They said, the Ministry is there now
15:47:04 15 and we are just like terrified of everything we
15:47:07 16 do. Like, we are just being watched so
15:47:11 17 closely. And they said, we understand that,
15:47:13 18 but they said it is awful. They just -- you
15:47:17 19 know, it was so hard on them.

15:47:21 20 For myself, I don't know, I said
15:47:23 21 it in my statement and, you know, it isn't
15:47:28 22 about me. It isn't that --

15:47:34 23 Q. Do you want a break?

15:47:35 24 A. No.

15:47:38 25 THE COMMISSIONER: Just have a
15:47:38 26 little sip of water there.

15:47:50 27 THE WITNESS: I don't know if I
15:47:51 28 can swallow it.

15:47:52 29 THE COMMISSIONER: That is why
15:47:55 30 it works.

15:47:57 31 THE WITNESS: It is not about
15:47:58 32 me, but it is like your whole

15:48:00 1 career where you thought you did
15:48:02 2 so good a job, or tried to do
15:48:05 3 the best job you could, and it
15:48:08 4 ends like this.
15:48:11 5 I'm glad that I am a part of
15:48:14 6 this investigation and I am glad
15:48:16 7 that we are doing it.
15:48:19 8 Everything does need to come
15:48:20 9 forward. But it is still those
15:48:24 10 poor families and I wanted to
15:48:29 11 start today with saying to the
15:48:30 12 families, to give them my
15:48:32 13 deepest sympathy. And I have
15:48:35 14 had two significant losses in my
15:48:37 15 life. My kids were orphaned
15:48:42 16 twice, both dads, and I know the
15:48:46 17 pain we went through and still
15:48:49 18 go through.
15:48:50 19 But it can't compare, it can't
15:48:54 20 compare to somebody coming to
15:48:55 21 your door and saying your mom or
15:48:58 22 dad was murdered, you know, in a
15:49:00 23 nursing home where they should
15:49:01 24 be safe.
15:49:04 25 So will I ever get over it? I'm
15:49:07 26 not sure. But I do have a good
15:49:09 27 family and good friends, and,
15:49:14 28 you know, I will go on. And I
15:49:17 29 hope the families and the
15:49:18 30 victims of her can do the same
15:49:21 31 in time.
15:49:24 32 MS. HEWITT: Thank you. Those

15:49:25 1 are my questions.

15:49:28 2 THE COMMISSIONER: What is the

15:49:29 3 recommendation about whether we

15:49:31 4 start today on the

15:49:34 5 cross-examination?

15:49:36 6 MR. ZIGLER: Mr. Golden, it is

15:49:38 7 his witness as well, so he is

15:49:40 8 not cross-examining.

15:49:44 9 THE COMMISSIONER: All right.

15:49:46 10 MR. GOLDEN: I think it would be

15:49:47 11 appropriate to give Brenda a

15:49:48 12 break and there's going to be

15:49:50 13 quite a few lawyers asking her

15:49:52 14 questions, and my suggestion is

15:49:54 15 we give her the break and start

15:49:55 16 it in the morning.

15:49:56 17 THE COMMISSIONER: Are you happy

15:49:59 18 with that?

15:50:00 19 THE WITNESS: You know what, if

15:50:02 20 you want to get started, I am

15:50:04 21 fine. I will be fine.

15:50:07 22 THE COMMISSIONER: It is going

15:50:08 23 to be a long day tomorrow, so

15:50:11 24 how long did you think you were

15:50:12 25 going to be, Mr. Golden?

15:50:14 26 MR. GOLDEN: I am going to be a

15:50:16 27 very few minutes. I just have a

15:50:20 28 couple, a handful of questions.

15:50:22 29 I think it is a number of the

15:50:23 30 other lawyers that plan to be

15:50:24 31 longer.

15:50:25 32 THE COMMISSIONER: All right.

15:50:26 1 And so with that in mind,
15:50:27 2 because I understand the tenor
15:50:28 3 of the questioning is going to
15:50:29 4 change, do you think it is
15:50:31 5 better to go ahead? The witness
15:50:35 6 has said she is ready to proceed
15:50:37 7 if we are.

15:50:38 8 MR. GOLDEN: Sure, yeah.

15:50:39 9 THE COMMISSIONER: All right.

15:50:41 10 EXAMINATION IN-CHIEF BY MR.

15:50:41 11 GOLDEN:

15:50:42 12 Q. Thank you, Brenda. I know
15:50:44 13 that you have told the story in the affidavit,
15:50:45 14 and I know that you have given a lot of answers
15:50:50 15 today to questions from Ms. Hewitt and I just
15:50:56 16 wanted to clarify a couple of things.

15:50:59 17 In reviewing the affidavit and
15:51:01 18 in hearing you today, it seems that over the
15:51:03 19 almost seven years that Elizabeth Wettlaufer
15:51:09 20 worked at Caressant Care in Woodstock, the only
15:51:11 21 complaint that we could see from a family had
15:51:14 22 to do with that incident with the urine sample.

15:51:18 23 Do you recall other complaints
15:51:19 24 from families about how Elizabeth Wettlaufer
15:51:23 25 was treating them or residents?

15:51:26 26 A. No, I don't remember any
15:51:32 27 other.

15:51:34 28 Q. And the residents who also
15:51:38 29 would have had an opportunity to complain if
15:51:41 30 they felt mistreated by Ms. Wettlaufer, we
15:51:46 31 heard today a couple of complaints, so there
15:51:48 32 was the incident of the slapping and an

1 incident with the gentleman.

2 Other than what is in your
3 affidavit, do you have a recollection over the
4 years that you worked as Administrator of
5 residents coming forward to complain about how
6 they were treated by Elizabeth Wettlaufer,
7 other than what is in your affidavit?

8 A. No, I don't have any other --
9 I can't recall any other residents. I don't
10 recall residents complaining about her, other
11 than those incidences that we dealt with.

12 Q. And from the time, the period
13 of time that you worked as Administrator from
14 that 2009 until Ms. Wettlaufer's employment was
15 terminated in 2014, did you personally ever
16 observe her acting in a manner which suggested
17 to you that she was abusing alcohol or drugs?

18 A. No, I never suspected her of
19 abusing alcohol or drugs.

20 Q. And were there staff who
21 complained to you that she appeared to be under
22 the influence of alcohol or drugs while she was
23 working?

24 A. No, I don't recall that.

25 Q. And is it fair to say that
26 with respect to medication errors, and we have
27 seen a record here of the medication errors
28 that were made by Elizabeth Wettlaufer, were
29 there other nurses who would also have been
30 making med errors over this same period of
31 time?

32 A. Oh, yes, there was other

15:53:31 1 medication errors, yes.

15:53:34 2 MR. GOLDEN: All right, I have

15:53:35 3 nothing further. Thank you.

15:53:36 4 THE COMMISSIONER: Thank you

15:53:36 5 very much, Mr. Golden.

15:53:38 6 All right, so again, I'm in your

15:53:42 7 hands whether we should carry

15:53:45 8 on.

15:53:47 9 MR. ZIGLER: We have an order of

15:53:50 10 cross-examination. We have the

15:53:52 11 families, Mr. Scott and Mr. Van

15:53:56 12 Kralingen would be next. The

15:53:57 13 question is do we proceed now or

15:53:59 14 tomorrow.

15:54:04 15 Really, if the witness is up to

15:54:08 16 it, I would suggest we use the

15:54:09 17 time we have, because we are so

15:54:11 18 limited on time.

15:54:12 19 THE COMMISSIONER: Yes.

15:54:16 20 MR. SCOTT: Your Honour, I was

15:54:18 21 going to suggest we actually

15:54:19 22 move the cross-examinations

15:54:20 23 until tomorrow, but if the

15:54:21 24 witness wants to go on, my

15:54:23 25 friend and I, we may have very,

15:54:24 26 very similar questions. If we

15:54:26 27 have a little time to speak

15:54:28 28 while somebody else is

15:54:29 29 cross-examining, we might be

15:54:31 30 able to condense our questions

15:54:32 31 down and have one of us ask on

15:54:34 32 cross.

15:54:35 1 THE COMMISSIONER: All right.

15:54:39 2 MR. SCOTT: Just to speed it up.

15:54:42 3 MR. ZIGLER: The Ministry group

15:54:43 4 are next.

15:54:44 5 THE COMMISSIONER: How long is

15:54:45 6 the Ministry? How long does the

15:54:49 7 Ministry anticipate it will be?

15:54:51 8 MR. KLOEZE: Commissioner, Ms.

15:54:52 9 Parker will be asking the

15:54:53 10 questions. I don't think we'll

15:54:54 11 be more than 15 or 20 minutes.

15:54:58 12 THE COMMISSIONER: Then again,

15:55:01 13 if you are up to it, it may be

15:55:03 14 better to have a bit more of it

15:55:05 15 over today, frankly, for

15:55:06 16 everybody's sake. It could make

15:55:09 17 it a little bit less stress

15:55:11 18 tomorrow for you.

15:55:15 19 THE WITNESS: I don't think I'll

15:55:16 20 be able to sleep tonight.

15:55:17 21 THE COMMISSIONER: I'm not

15:55:18 22 guaranteeing any sleep tonight,

15:55:19 23 I can't do that, but I can say

15:55:21 24 that if you get some of the

15:55:22 25 cross-examination over today --

15:55:23 26 THE WITNESS: I'm good for

15:55:24 27 another 20 minutes or so.

15:55:26 28 THE COMMISSIONER: All right.

15:55:29 29 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. PARKER:

15:55:35 30 Q. Hi, Ms. Van Quaethem. My

15:55:39 31 name is Judith Parker, I'm one of the lawyers

15:55:44 32 here who is representing Ontario, and I just

15:55:46 1 have a few questions for you. They mostly
15:55:48 2 arise out of your affidavit, and I think you
15:55:50 3 still have a copy of your affidavit in front of
15:55:51 4 you?

15:55:52 5 A. Yes, I do.

15:55:53 6 Q. So I just wanted to make sure
15:55:55 7 I understood that as the Administrator in the
15:55:58 8 home, you are the person in charge overall of
15:56:02 9 the running of the home; is that correct?

15:56:04 10 A. Correct.

15:56:04 11 Q. And what kind of training did
15:56:07 12 you receive to have that role at Caressant
15:56:10 13 Care? I understand that you told us earlier
15:56:14 14 that you had taken the Administrator's course
15:56:17 15 prior to joining Caressant Care, but after that
15:56:18 16 time, could you tell us something about any
15:56:21 17 training opportunities that you had about being
15:56:24 18 the Administrator of a long-term care home?

15:56:26 19 A. There wasn't any.

15:56:28 20 Q. Okay. Were there internal
15:56:36 21 learning days or -- I think you had mentioned
15:56:38 22 something about corporate days at --

15:56:41 23 A. Yes, we had corporate days
15:56:42 24 where, you know, there might be a little mini
15:56:47 25 presentation on some type of education. You
15:56:53 26 know, when Bill 168 came in, there was training
15:56:57 27 for, you know, the harassment and bullying.
15:57:06 28 Yes, there was training. I don't know about
15:57:12 29 any formal training. I think I went to a
15:57:21 30 general persuasion course, which the PSWs even
15:57:23 31 took, that type of training.

15:57:26 32 Q. I think you mentioned that

1 you had been through the big transition from
2 the old Nursing Homes Act to the new Long-Term
3 Care Home Act, that brought in some changes.
4 Were you given any opportunity to learn about
5 those changes or how did you learn about them?

6 A. I think we went to a day
7 session, maybe it was a two-day session in
8 Kitchener, to learn about the new regulations,
9 an overview, and you pretty well, you know,
10 looked it up on your own and learned the
11 regulations as you went along.

12 Q. As I understand it, Caressant
13 Care has a licence to operate the long-term
14 care beds at Caressant Care Woodstock; is that
15 your understanding?

16 A. Yes, it is.

17 Q. And I know that as a
18 licensee, Caressant Care has a number of duties
19 that it has to fulfill, and I wanted to ask you
20 a little bit about those. It is my
21 understanding that Caressant Care has a duty to
22 ensure a safe and secure home for the
23 residents; is that your understanding?

24 A. Yes, it is.

25 Q. And I understand that as a
26 part of that duty, there are a number of
27 different tasks that the home has to ensure are
28 completed. One of them, for example, would be
29 screening the staff before they are hired. Is
30 that something that you took care of?

31 A. Not for the nursing
32 department.

1 Q. Did you do it for other
2 staff?

3 A. I was responsible for hiring
4 managers or like the housekeeping department,
5 those type of staff.

6 Q. And what kinds of screening
7 did you do for those staff?

8 A. Well, we would ask for a
9 police report on them and a letter of reference
10 from a previous employment place.

11 Q. And to your knowledge, who
12 was it who had hired the nursing staff? I
13 think in your affidavit you had said that was
14 Ms. Crombez?

15 A. Yes, the Director of Nursing.

16 Q. And the process was the same,
17 as I understand it from your affidavit, that
18 there was screening for those individuals?

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. I also understand that
21 Caressant Care had a duty to ensure that the
22 rights of the residents are respected?

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. And I understand that there
25 has to be a mechanism for the residents to be
26 made aware of their rights in the home. Can
27 you tell me a little bit about how that worked
28 at Caressant Care Woodstock?

29 A. Yes, that was done through
30 the residents' council. They -- we would teach
31 them the resident -- go through the Bill of
32 Rights and teach them, you know, give them

1 documents. It was provided in their admission
2 packages. There was -- we had TV -- I don't
3 know what the system is, but it is like TV
4 monitors throughout the home, and we would post
5 the residents' rights on there. Usually we
6 would try to change that, you know, every week
7 or something, so, you know, they weren't
8 bombarded with all the rights at once.

9 And yes, we did different things
10 for that.

11 Q. And as a licensee, Caressant
12 Care would have the duty also to protect
13 residents from abuse and also to ensure that
14 its staff don't neglect any of the residents?

15 A. Correct.

16 Q. And my understanding is there
17 is a requirement to have a written policy about
18 the prevention of neglect and abuse?

19 A. We had a policy.

20 Q. Was that something that you
21 developed?

22 A. No, it was developed at head
23 office. Our policies were developed at head
24 office.

25 Q. And how did the staff know
26 about the policy?

27 A. All staff were given access
28 to the policies, and at one time they were in a
29 manual form and then they went online and staff
30 were given -- I can't think of the name of the
31 system now. Like, when I left there and
32 retired, I pretty well let my brain filter out,

1 so I can't think of the name of the document
2 website, but there was a website that they
3 could go on.

4 Q. And were you trained on that
5 policy?

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. Obviously, as part of the
8 duty to protect the residents from neglect,
9 there is an obligation to report certain
10 incidents, and we talked about that today --

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. -- to the Ministry. And I
13 just wanted to turn quickly to paragraph 16 of
14 your affidavit, if I could, it is on page 5.
15 There's a few examples under paragraph 16 of --
16 thank you, Amanda for bringing it up. So I
17 think it is page 5 of the PDF as well. Yes.

18 There are a few examples listed
19 here of things that need to be reported to the
20 Ministry.

21 A. Uhm-hmm.

22 Q. And you will see the first
23 one is:

24 "Improper or incompetent
25 treatment [...]"

26 And the second is:

27 "Abuse of a resident or neglect
28 of a resident [...]"

29 And I just wanted to make sure,
30 in the preamble to that it says:

31 "We were required to immediately
32 report such things [...]"

1 It is my understanding that
2 anyone who is aware of any of those first three
3 items has an obligation to report them to the
4 Ministry directly. Is that how it worked at
5 Caressant Care?

6 A. You mean anyone? Normally it
7 was Helen or I that did the reporting.

8 Q. All right.

9 A. Other managers, managers were
10 trained on the Critical Incident System, but
11 they weren't comfortable with it, so it was
12 usually Helen and I.

13 Q. Okay. And another example
14 that is not listed here but I think might be
15 worth speaking about is that it is my
16 understanding there is also an obligation to
17 alert the Ministry if there is a medication
18 incident or an adverse drug reaction that may
19 cause a resident to go to hospital. Was that a
20 kind of report that you would make from time to
21 time, if there was a medication incident that
22 required --

23 A. I wouldn't do that so much
24 myself. I wouldn't be the one doing that. It
25 would be the Director of Nursing.

26 Q. The Director of Nursing,
27 okay, great, I will ask Helen Crombez about
28 that tomorrow.

29 Just below that, you speak about
30 how the Ministry may, as a result of a Critical
31 Incident Report, come and conduct a critical
32 incident inspection. It is my understanding

1 that in addition to that, Caressant Care
2 Woodstock would conduct its own investigation;
3 is that normally what would happen? If there
4 was a critical incident, you would investigate
5 those incidents?

6 A. Yes, we would.

7 Q. On the previous page, on page
8 15, in discussing the process for dealing with
9 complaints, I noticed that at paragraph 15 you
10 had noted that in the second sentence:

11 "Written complaints received by
12 us were reported to Head Office
13 [...]"

14 I wonder if you know what was
15 done with the written complaints when they were
16 sent to your head office?

17 A. I think it was just to advise
18 them that we received a written report, and
19 then they would -- you know, if there was
20 advice to be given to us in how to deal with
21 it, they would help us.

22 Q. I just have a couple more
23 questions.

24 As you will recall, Ms. Hewitt
25 was asking you about various incidents
26 involving Elizabeth Wettlaufer, including
27 matters that led to discipline in the home or
28 complaints among staff members.

29 It is my understanding that not
30 all of the issues involving Ms. Wettlaufer are
31 the kinds of things that you are required to
32 advise the Ministry about. Is that your

16:06:35 1 understanding? So for example, if the staff
16:06:39 2 weren't getting along, is that something that
16:06:41 3 you would report to the Ministry?
16:06:42 4 A. No.
16:06:43 5 Q. And it is the employer,
16:06:54 6 Caressant Care, who is responsible for dealing
16:06:57 7 with staff relations issues and discipline, is
16:07:04 8 that right, as compared to the Ministry?
16:07:08 9 A. Well, we would deal with it.
16:07:09 10 Q. Okay, that is great.
16:07:11 11 Thank you, those are all of my
16:07:13 12 questions.
16:07:14 13 A. Okay, thank you.
16:07:15 14 Q. You are welcome.
16:07:19 15 THE COMMISSIONER: Okay.
16:07:24 16 MR. ZIGLER: I think the next on
16:07:25 17 the list is ONA.
16:07:29 18 MS. HUGHES: Madam Chair, I
16:07:31 19 would very much like to go after
16:07:32 20 the family in the order that we
16:07:34 21 have agreed to.
16:07:35 22 THE COMMISSIONER: Well, it is
16:07:41 23 20 after 4:00. Sorry, am I
16:07:43 24 wrong? Oh, 10 after 4:00. I
16:07:45 25 needed my glasses for that one.
16:07:47 26 So I don't know if you had a
16:07:50 27 chance to confer or --
16:07:55 28 MR. VAN KRALINGEN: Not during
16:07:56 29 those moments, no.
16:07:57 30 THE COMMISSIONER: No, I thought
16:07:58 31 I saw Mr. Scott lean over and
16:08:00 32 speak to you, so I wasn't sure

16:08:02 1 if there had been any progress
16:08:04 2 there.
16:08:04 3 Well, if ONA prefers to come
16:08:07 4 after the family, I think we
16:08:08 5 have to respect the order in
16:08:10 6 which the questioning is to
16:08:12 7 happen. If I understood your
16:08:14 8 submissions, Mr. Scott, earlier
16:08:16 9 you felt that if you had an
16:08:18 10 opportunity to spend some time
16:08:19 11 with Mr. Van Kralingen, it is
16:08:21 12 possible that some of the
16:08:22 13 questioning would be shortened;
16:08:24 14 is that fair?
16:08:25 15 MR. SCOTT: Absolutely. I
16:08:26 16 suspect we are going to ask very
16:08:29 17 much the same questions.
16:08:30 18 THE COMMISSIONER: Then I think
16:08:31 19 this would be an appropriate
16:08:32 20 time, unless I hear something
16:08:33 21 different, I think this would be
16:08:34 22 an appropriate time to take the
16:08:35 23 recess and start again tomorrow
16:08:37 24 morning.
16:08:40 25

26 -- Adjourned at 4:08 p.m.
27
28
29
30
31
32

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32

REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE

I, DEANA SANTEDICOLA, RPR, CRR, CSR,
Certified Shorthand Reporter, certify;

That the foregoing proceedings were
taken before me at the time and place therein
set forth, at which time the witness was put
under oath by me;

That the testimony of the witness and
all objections made at the time of the
examination were recorded stenographically by
me and were thereafter transcribed;

That the foregoing is a true and
correct transcript of my shorthand notes so
taken.

Dated this 6th day of June, 2018



NEESON COURT REPORTING INC.

PER: DEANA SANTEDICOLA, RPR, CRR, CSR
CERTIFIED REAL-TIME REPORTER

\$	11 345:29 422:15	163 267:5 278:2	17-day 417:32	2011 298:27,28 299:20 314:22 323:5,32 402:31
\$2,000 422:9,12	11-7 308:29 310:9	16709 422:15	17015 358:21	2012 324:14 327:6,13 329:8 331:12 333:17 334:31 335:10,24 337:11,15 338:6, 13,14 341:10,12 342:14 343:28 344:13,22 345:7, 14 351:14 358:5, 31 370:24 371:11, 24 372:8 373:9 374:10 419:9,14
0	110 397:25,30	16710 422:3	17th 417:28 420:5	
00389 335:18	114 322:29	16712 422:23	19 257:20 404:26	
00522 326:6 337:9 340:4 341:7	115 402:27	16715 420:6	1995 258:24	
00639 382:6	11:05 351:17	16717 417:9	1996 258:16	
00643 411:20	11:17 322:18	16739 407:32	1997 257:31	
00:30 328:7,11	11:35 322:19	16755 416:13	1998 260:22	
00:36 413:7	11:52 335:30	16780 405:1	19th 311:2 404:11 407:5	
00:50 413:24	12 269:8 272:29 325:26 327:6 351:14	16789 400:11	1:1 388:27	
01:15 328:20	120-some 325:14	16793 391:22	1:15 328:20	
01:30 327:6	121 411:13,16 412:8	16796 389:16	1:30 330:11,14, 30	
0430 318:26 319:19	123 403:8	168 397:11 434:26	1:50 369:29	
05:45 383:30	124 403:20	16810 376:7	1st 376:9 382:5,7, 16,30	
0630 378:4	125 404:17	16811 377:14	2	
06:30 335:24	126 406:20	16823 374:9	2 278:2 320:28,30 347:25 348:24 352:14 359:12 377:29 383:31 384:15 387:15	
07:30 388:15	12:30 328:9 351:23	16826 372:20	2-8 346:7 348:17	
0956 263:23	12:50 369:28	16840 338:2	2/13 388:32	
1	12th 327:17 329:8 350:21 356:15 360:18 361:23 362:6 403:6	16841 317:28	20 287:27 418:24 433:11,27 441:23	
1 278:3 320:27,30 352:14 384:28 398:6 412:16	13 256:13 269:8	16842 344:8	200 267:9	
1/13 377:22 388:23	13th 327:18 358:5,31 360:19	16843 351:3	2002 333:25 372:5	
10 287:26,27 305:13,25,28 306:5 326:5 369:24 376:7 411:23,25,27 412:17 441:24	14th 258:16 361:3 411:32	16844 345:20	2005 265:17	
10.03 287:28	15 323:1 366:30 433:11 440:8,9	16848 345:20	2007 255:13 274:29 279:11 422:31	
100 267:6	15th 356:15 360:21 361:17 411:19 412:2	16853 361:24	2009 264:14 265:17 274:29,31 298:25 299:19 306:6,9 307:22 431:14	
10:40 393:21	16 291:23,30 314:23 331:12 337:11,15 344:13 438:13,15	16861 314:32	2010 298:26 299:20 307:32	
10th 308:24 311:1		16866 315:24		
		16888 308:4		
		16890 311:16		
		16895 306:7		
		16898 299:29		
		16899 301:13		
		16901 304:18		
		16th 331:19 338:13 340:13 341:10 344:22 345:14,29 346:11 350:19 357:24 360:20,22 361:18 368:10		
				2014 282:21 402:32 407:18 409:21,22 414:31 415:2,3 417:23,28 418:24 419:7 422:16,31 423:27 431:15
				2015 282:22
				2016 274:31 282:18 361:4 423:31
				201663 394:13
				2018 262:20
				20th 370:24 407:18
				21 257:27 287:26
				22 287:21,23
				22nd 338:6,14, 15,18
				23rd 333:13
				24 258:3 278:13 333:17 341:12 397:30 415:21 422:31

24/7 279:7	287:5	60 308:1	
24th 333:25 342:14 423:26	38 282:31 286:13	67 322:29	A
25 259:8 398:26 402:28	39 260:19	68 322:32 323:3	A's 353:5
25th 402:24 407:7	3:00 352:10 411:2	7	a.m. 255:1 322:18,19 328:9, 21 335:30 348:5, 10,19 352:6,11,12 356:9 376:18 390:2
26 257:27 260:6	3:05 352:12	7 278:13 346:25	AA 309:29 400:12,13,21
27 422:31	3:15 394:8	70956 263:20,24 287:7	ability 340:2 401:5
28 260:7	3:17 411:3	72546 403:29	above- referenced 404:1
28th 372:4 407:19 409:22	3:45 348:25	7:00 278:27 376:18	Abraham 259:13
29th 419:9	3rd 306:9 307:22 382:22,23,28	7:10 356:9	absence 286:5 288:4 373:30
2:00 278:25,26 369:25	4	7:30 390:2	absent 285:9
2:05 352:6	4 359:15 383:31 384:15	7th 389:15,18	absenteeism 284:7,9 285:7,12, 17,25,31 286:7 289:11 298:7,11, 21,26
2:15 348:19	40 260:19	8	absolutely 268:7 343:1 442:15
2:25 348:5	45 410:20,30	8 266:7 325:26 334:31 347:16 403:11	abuse 256:1 291:19 292:12,32 293:1,2,5,8 326:18 334:14 357:19 385:22 386:2,5,13,16 437:13,18 438:27
2nd 371:13	49 298:4,8	80 339:13	abuse/neglect 385:16
3	4:00 441:23,24	81 343:23	abused 386:23
3 306:6 337:10 341:8 348:10 377:29 384:29 394:14 414:1	4:08 442:26	84 345:21	abusing 385:17 431:17,19
3-11 308:28 310:8	4th 262:20 361:2 366:14 372:4	85 345:21	accept 295:3 319:3 321:30
30 282:31 302:27	5	86 351:1	acceptable 306:26 367:6 369:25
30th 327:13 333:26 404:4 409:21,22 423:31 425:1	5 328:3 346:24 384:29 398:7 438:14,17	8:00 390:2	accepted 389:5
31 374:10	50/50 422:6	8th 323:32 335:10,24 336:14 337:20 391:13 393:5	access 267:16, 17 280:18 437:27
31st 417:23 418:8,26 423:27	50s 324:27	9	accident 292:21
33 284:13,15	52 299:13	9 305:12,16,17 359:14	accommodatio n 373:24
34 260:10 284:13	55 275:25	90 370:9	accomplish 303:24
35 284:13 285:24	58 263:3,6,9 308:1 323:2	911 368:1	account 304:19
36 260:10	5th 348:4	92 371:13	accountability 367:14
36808 255:29	6	94 372:5	Accounting 264:4
37 260:11 263:18	6 266:7 314:29 346:24 393:1,8 394:13 422:4	9:32 255:1	accused 394:6
			acknowledges 420:14
			acronym 269:17
			Act 278:12 385:19,21 435:2,3
			Act' 258:23
			acting 264:11 265:4,23,30 431:16
			action 321:12, 14,17 338:8 374:23
			actions 329:12 334:10 336:15 351:8 359:11 384:6 387:16 408:20 412:26 413:5 418:15
			activate 275:24
			active 260:2
			activities 271:21
			actual 277:28 309:19 323:27 327:7 338:14 372:22 386:4 415:16 422:12
			acuity 271:1 272:31,32 273:20, 25 274:17

add 340:29	advised 316:27 388:21 403:30	agreed 257:32 310:25 384:20 388:19 441:21	amendments 340:28	376:8 387:26 389:14 393:3,18 396:14 398:17 407:28
added 397:12 419:17	AFF1 262:21 397:28	agreement 286:32 287:20,24, 26 288:19,22,26	amount 261:29 284:19 287:13 288:10 359:4 370:21 380:7 422:9	appended 358:21
addition 397:25, 32 414:8 440:1	affect 326:19	ahead 262:14 368:29 394:17 430:5	Analysis 333:32 337:12 341:9 387:32 414:2	applied 275:7 359:18
additional 334:8	affidavit 262:19, 21,24,29,32 268:14 269:1,9 272:6,29 274:22 280:32 282:31 284:12,14 286:13 287:4,8,12 288:15 289:26 291:24,31 293:14 296:18 298:5 299:13,29 301:18 305:2,7, 26,28 308:1,3 313:29 314:27 315:1,24 317:27 322:30,32 335:19 338:3 339:12 343:24 344:8 345:21 350:15 351:2 358:22 361:26,30 370:10 371:14,25 372:6 375:32 380:2 395:25 397:25,27 402:28 403:8,16 404:15 406:18 407:20 409:20 411:14 412:6 416:14 418:27 421:29 430:13,17 431:3,7 434:2,3 436:13,17 438:14	aid 348:20	and/or 286:15	applies 385:16
address 321:19, 26	aided 264:2,16	alcohol 431:17, 19,22	angry 319:6 341:32 385:2 387:20 426:8	apply 275:22,27 276:30 365:8
addressed 300:3 322:1 409:4 420:8	alleged 329:32 335:22 356:28	alert 291:16 413:29 439:17	annually 270:32 272:30	appointment 258:12
addressing 322:3	allegations 333:4	alerted 333:20	answers 430:14	approach 388:23
adequate 401:19	allegedly 329:3 350:3 377:8	allegation 330:5 335:11 336:9 349:30	anticipate 433:7	approached 348:6,21
Adjourned 442:26	allowable 408:10	allegations 333:4	anticipating 296:16	appropriately 360:6
adjusted 270:32 272:30	allowance 325:12	alleged 329:32 335:22 356:28	anymore 273:7 318:32	approximately 265:14,24 277:18 282:17 351:17,23 352:6
administration 265:5 414:15	allowed 325:13	allegedly 329:3 350:3 377:8	apartment 343:11	April 370:24 376:9 377:22 382:5,7,16,22,23, 27,30 388:22,32 403:6,10 409:8 417:28 418:8
Administrator 264:6,12,13 265:4,8,23,29,30 266:3,15,17,27 267:25 269:13 282:3 336:17 387:18 431:4,13 434:7,18	altercation 371:19	allegedly 329:3 350:3 377:8	apologised 304:21	apologize 305:30 331:14,27 368:14 400:24 412:10
Administrator' s 434:14	altercation 371:19	allegedly 329:3 350:3 377:8	apologized 331:21 337:6,17 341:17 392:27 399:6	area 263:8,14
Administrators 282:12	Amanda 266:10, 11,12 287:22 292:3 303:23 306:6 315:25 322:31 327:23 341:7 358:27 417:26 438:16	allegedly 329:3 350:3 377:8	apologizing 337:29	areas 294:17
admission 370:12 437:1	afternoon 255:8 278:25 369:32 379:28 402:13 410:4,8	allegedly 329:3 350:3 377:8	apparently 374:18	argue 319:9
admit 381:12	afternoons 278:2	allegedly 329:3 350:3 377:8	appeared 365:18 431:21	arguments 379:8
advantage 276:14	Agatha 395:2 415:19	allegedly 329:3 350:3 377:8	appears 307:25, 31 308:2 311:18 321:26 335:18 341:17 345:5,29 358:5 361:2,14 364:25 366:17	arise 334:3 434:2
adverse 439:18	age 325:25 396:12	allegedly 329:3 350:3 377:8	amend 340:27, 29	arises 404:12
advice 440:20	agenda 395:10	allegedly 329:3 350:3 377:8	amended 334:3	arising 261:13 281:14 343:31
advise 256:2,3 336:10 376:10 409:10 421:7 440:17,32	agony 365:30	allegedly 329:3 350:3 377:8	amendment 341:2	army 312:31
	agree 281:3 343:32 367:22	allegedly 329:3 350:3 377:8		arose 255:16 259:21 281:1,30 282:27 294:10 295:8 297:15 324:11 350:19 371:24 404:18 411:11

arrange 342:19	attempt 298:9	B	begin 285:18 341:8	364:9,15,31 366:5 367:18,24 371:29 373:5 375:10 377:3,8 381:25 383:9,22 384:25 385:9 386:29 387:21,24 389:7 391:2,3 395:27, 30,32 402:1,14,31 407:9 408:31 409:12 412:22 414:32 415:10,20, 30 416:3,15 422:26 423:25 424:6
arrangement 319:4 321:31	attend 295:22,31 296:8 315:16		B.W. 352:27	beginning 262:25 269:26 305:32 312:4 360:26 361:15,16
arrive 308:31	attendance 284:8 285:13,20 316:26 359:10 362:11,13 419:30	back 258:32 267:10 287:25,27 288:25,27 300:14, 17,25 309:27 322:32 325:2 330:19 332:10 337:8 341:7 351:18 356:30 357:5 363:6 367:28 368:24,27 369:24 370:23 380:9 382:24 390:17 394:32 411:9 418:17 419:4 425:13,22 426:27	behaviour 293:5 307:25 337:18 341:16 389:1 419:31	Bethe's 387:4
arrived 353:3	attendants 355:8	background 263:30 315:23 326:4	believed 288:15 342:25	big 400:2 424:6 435:1
arriving 308:26	attended 295:26	backside 390:9	bell 348:18 352:18	Bill 397:11 434:26 436:31
article 287:25,27	attending 294:15	backwards 344:6 369:2	benefit 259:30 299:14 396:16 416:11	bin 412:23 414:20
asleep 352:2	attention 263:1 310:26 322:25 325:32 346:22 349:18 372:9 373:10 389:15 390:13,16,22,25 391:1 403:27 408:19 424:10	Bactroban 310:20	benefits 272:8	bipolar 373:1,4, 6,14
aspect 267:8	attractive 276:2	bad 311:1 424:24	beth 294:20 300:8 304:7,14 308:25,27,28,32 309:27 310:8,24 311:3,11 312:12, 19 313:3 314:8 316:5 317:4,14,29 318:9,13,23 319:19 320:14 346:30,32 347:12, 21,22,24,29 348:1,6,20 362:31 376:18 377:25 379:7,12 380:10 382:9 390:6,8,14, 16 391:25 393:10 394:18 395:3	birthday 328:6
assess 364:1	auditing 275:30	balance 410:7	bethe 294:31 300:22 304:21 316:7,9,18,27,30 331:20,26 332:9 337:16,18,28 341:23 342:2 344:12 349:21 350:14,20,30 352:26,31 354:5, 17,20 355:6,15 356:1 359:9,30 361:4 363:17,29	bit 267:11 303:23 308:13 312:3 315:23 323:12 324:20,22 326:4, 13 363:25 399:23 424:22 426:16 433:14,17 435:20 436:27
assessed 258:15 274:15 363:10 364:2 372:11,15 413:24	auditorium 294:19	barrier 359:26	Beth' 346:23	Black 389:18,19, 21
assessing 282:1 320:13 374:16 419:11	August 372:4,8 373:8 374:10 419:9	based 260:31 269:29 270:17,32 272:30 273:21 385:8	Beth's 303:28	Black's 389:22
assessment 258:28 259:6 269:15 320:12 376:27 377:11	authority 395:15 416:7	basis 277:20	blah 387:3	blamed 319:27
assessments 269:28,30 273:12 401:20	authority' 392:29	battle 276:10	blank 352:1,16 355:1 364:3,5	bleed 360:1,9
assistance 279:30	authorized 270:29 272:13	BB 309:30	bleeding 359:19	blister 353:13
Assistant 264:6 301:30 302:2,8, 23,28 303:1,4 333:16	automatically 256:18	bear 359:23	blocked 308:14	blood 336:7 352:14,23 353:12, 14 354:4,14
Associate 303:3,18	aware 283:4 301:3 310:17 317:4 340:14,24, 30,32 349:30 389:22 422:11 436:26 439:2	bed 274:13 336:3 351:18,19 352:2, 14 353:4 354:29, 32 355:24 359:4 364:1 383:31 384:15		
Association 287:2	away.' 319:7	beds 266:31 352:22 435:14		
assumed 288:21	awful 386:32 427:18			
assuming 272:7 308:19	awhile 296:30			
assured 387:30				
Ativan 348:19, 27				
attach 307:12				
attached 315:2				

<p>355:27 359:4 363:19,26 364:2 365:30 366:3,7 389:5</p> <p>blue 301:10</p> <p>board 257:24 279:10</p> <p>boil 263:7 310:11 313:17</p> <p>bombarded 437:8</p> <p>bonded 427:10</p> <p>book 330:24 371:7</p> <p>boss 319:11</p> <p>bother 310:6</p> <p>bothered 311:27 312:15 384:22</p> <p>bothersome 349:4</p> <p>bottom 263:9 317:24 319:28 321:7 338:20 374:12 375:3 382:26 396:16,18</p> <p>bottoms 310:16</p> <p>bought 302:10</p> <p>bowel 320:10</p> <p>bowels 361:8 383:19</p> <p>brain 437:32</p> <p>break 261:21 313:21,22 319:18, 32 320:19 321:4 322:14,17 348:11, 21 358:18 366:23, 29,30 367:4,21,23 369:18 380:9 410:4,32 411:22 414:32 427:23 429:12,15</p> <p>breaks 350:6 352:7 367:2</p> <p>breath 347:30 366:11,14</p>	<p>breathing 346:27 347:9,11, 31</p> <p>Brenda 259:12 262:7,9 264:26 266:20,22,25 269:12 270:12 281:31 286:9 288:10 296:22 301:15,20 305:26, 29 306:10 308:18 319:18 322:25 323:2 324:11,20 326:14 329:24 335:19 339:25 346:17 347:3 349:19 351:28 353:11 360:27 361:30 369:32 378:31 382:6 384:25 389:18,19 398:10 400:24 403:3 404:6,31 411:12 412:27 415:6 424:2,11 426:26 429:11 430:12</p> <p>Brenda's 268:32 358:21</p> <p>briefly 298:4</p> <p>bring 310:25 346:21 390:32 397:26</p> <p>bringing 293:26 349:17 371:18 438:16</p> <p>brings 372:4 414:30</p> <p>broke 322:22</p> <p>broken 353:25 355:7 368:4</p> <p>brother's 328:6</p> <p>brought 263:1 302:15 372:9 373:9 375:11 389:14 390:22,24 408:18 420:13 435:3</p> <p>bubble 414:5</p>	<p>bucket 353:1</p> <p>Buckrell 301:28 302:14 303:1,15 304:5,13</p> <p>budget 271:29, 32 272:1 286:17</p> <p>build 400:2</p> <p>building 267:8 271:27 279:7 280:8,30 328:24, 32 406:19</p> <p>building's 266:32</p> <p>built 302:12</p> <p>bullied 339:5,23</p> <p>bully 379:25 391:27 395:15 396:6 397:12</p> <p>bullying 384:6 397:23 434:27</p> <p>business 347:15</p> <p>busy 267:3,9 355:31 357:4 370:30 399:28 404:28 405:20 418:4</p> <p>butt 390:11 391:5</p> <p>buttocks 263:8, 11</p> <p>BW 389:29</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">C</p> <hr/> <p>C&s 389:3</p> <p>calendar 288:6 309:6</p> <p>call 255:28 262:6 266:10,19,21 278:31 279:4 282:8 336:26 368:1 376:30 390:14 413:7 424:4</p> <p>call-in 320:3</p>	<p>called 264:24 265:28 270:22 273:7 280:2 297:26 302:18 303:2 311:4,5,9 318:28 333:12,15 334:24,30 336:24, 27 341:26 364:6 387:26 420:30,32 423:32</p> <p>calling 268:9 355:20,23 393:20</p> <p>calm 339:8 387:29</p> <p>camp 312:32</p> <p>Canadian 270:6</p> <p>canvass 408:22</p> <p>capabilities 402:18</p> <p>capable 402:11</p> <p>capable.' 399:22</p> <p>capacity 422:32 423:2</p> <p>capsule 412:16, 24 413:15</p> <p>card 414:7</p> <p>care 255:14 256:5 263:28,32 264:1,8,23 265:9 266:18 267:13,14, 16,17,28 268:17, 19 269:20,21,24 270:16,20,22,23 271:6,8,13,17 272:6 273:3,13, 18,24,31 274:6,7, 14,26 275:30 276:13,27,32 277:3,5,17,18,22, 23 278:11,19 279:11 281:9 282:32 284:21 285:8,15 286:17 289:15 297:12 302:5,10 305:19 306:18,29 320:24 324:13 325:2,3 326:17,31 333:19 335:29 342:17,30</p>	<p>343:5 345:26 346:18,20 349:11 359:29 360:7 371:4,9 376:11 377:20 385:19,21 389:23 400:26 408:8 411:18 422:4,28 423:4 424:27 425:1 427:11 430:20 434:13,15,18 435:3,13,14,18, 21,30 436:21,28 437:12 439:5 440:1 441:6</p> <p>Care's 270:9,18 284:27</p> <p>cared 357:14</p> <p>career 255:13 263:28 274:25 275:10,23,27 419:20 428:1</p> <p>careful 323:21 376:14</p> <p>Caressant 255:14 263:28,31 264:1 265:8 266:17 270:9,17 271:6 273:24 274:26 276:13 277:18,23 278:19 279:10 281:9 282:32 284:27 285:15 289:15 302:4,10 306:18, 29 320:24 324:13 325:2 326:31 333:19 335:28 345:26 346:20 349:11 376:11 377:20 389:23 400:26 408:7 422:4,28 425:1 430:20 434:12,15 435:12,14,18,21 436:21,28 437:11 439:5 440:1 441:6</p> <p>caring 294:3 325:28</p> <p>carried 390:17</p> <p>carry 432:7</p>
---	--	---	--	--

<p>cart 320:7 353:28 356:2</p> <p>carts 280:21,27 366:12,13</p> <p>case 270:9,31 303:13 307:13 317:2 385:8 400:3 406:19</p> <p>cases 303:16</p> <p>caseworker 259:13</p> <p>categories 298:6 386:3</p> <p>category 286:2 299:10</p> <p>CAW 288:20</p> <p>CCAC 266:30 267:15</p> <p>CCNRH 346:19</p> <p>Cedarwood 264:10 265:10,11</p> <p>Centre 267:16, 18</p> <p>cetera 256:6 272:8 273:12 307:8 309:26 323:9 324:3 407:27 414:20</p> <p>CH 352:18</p> <p>chair 393:9 441:18</p> <p>chairs 351:25</p> <p>chambers 261:28</p> <p>chance 422:6 441:27</p> <p>change 292:24 302:9 358:16 400:1 412:14 430:4 437:6</p> <p>changed 301:32 302:7 354:16 373:15</p> <p>changing 373:1,4 388:3</p>	<p>chapel 348:7</p> <p>charge 280:2,4, 6,11,13,17 319:19 346:31 391:28 434:8</p> <p>charged 335:4 337:5</p> <p>charges 414:27, 28</p> <p>chart 383:25</p> <p>charted 383:22, 26 384:26</p> <p>charting 269:30 273:17 320:6 352:7 385:9 393:12 414:9</p> <p>check 347:23 355:18 382:24 419:4</p> <p>checked 347:17 350:4</p> <p>checking 320:9 347:24</p> <p>Cheryl 315:1,2, 4,14,16,18,30</p> <p>child 325:24 394:1</p> <p>children 330:29</p> <p>choice 276:28 368:22</p> <p>chose 386:3</p> <p>Christian 260:16</p> <p>Christmas 294:16,19,21,25 405:26 406:4,23</p> <p>chronology 370:24</p> <p>CI 327:5,9,11</p> <p>circumstances 290:29 315:9 410:2 416:28</p> <p>clarify 293:3 378:9 430:16</p>	<p>classified 273:8 304:24,26 350:9</p> <p>clause 358:12</p> <p>clean 255:6 354:28 364:3</p> <p>cleaned 351:25</p> <p>cleansed 359:17</p> <p>clear 261:11 262:1 318:31 339:17</p> <p>Clerk 262:20 305:11,13,17</p> <p>clicked 297:26</p> <p>closed 329:23 353:9,16</p> <p>closely 427:17</p> <p>closer 343:10,11 427:10</p> <p>clothing 291:10, 11</p> <p>clots 364:20</p> <p>cm 359:14,16</p> <p>CMI 270:12,18,31 273:7</p> <p>co-worker 263:7 306:17</p> <p>coat 328:21</p> <p>coded 273:14</p> <p>coding 273:5</p> <p>cold 327:27</p> <p>cold' 309:31</p> <p>Collective 286:32 287:20,24, 26 288:19</p> <p>College 255:20 257:8,18,29 258:3,9 259:1 260:23 374:29 375:26 410:16 416:21,25,29,32 417:3,11 418:2 419:22 420:5,25, 28,31 421:3,13</p>	<p>College's 256:31</p> <p>combination 297:4</p> <p>comfort 325:12</p> <p>comfortable 395:7 439:11</p> <p>commenced 356:21</p> <p>commencing 255:1</p> <p>comment 307:25 315:27 340:6 367:9 377:8 382:10 386:16</p> <p>comments 299:7 304:31 306:21 316:5,10 317:23 322:24 364:8 371:18 385:29 386:10,25, 28 387:27 394:18 396:12</p> <p>Commission 349:27</p> <p>Commissioner 255:3,5 256:21 259:28 261:6,10 262:6,10,31 263:10,13,16,21, 24,29 266:22,23 268:8,23 269:5 270:1 283:22 287:6,8,19 291:22 296:28 299:15 301:9,10,15 304:17 305:3,4,9, 14,15,24,31 306:1 308:3,6 309:10,20 311:16 313:23 314:28 317:26 322:12,15,21,28 323:15 324:1,11 326:5,7,10 335:9, 15 337:8 343:22 345:22 346:3,13 351:2,5 354:11 355:22 358:22,26 360:29,30 361:25, 29 369:16,20,23, 31 370:7 372:19</p>	<p>374:3 376:5 378:6,8 380:1,4 383:18 384:11,13, 18 389:17,20 391:23 393:24 396:14 397:17,27 400:11 403:3,28 404:4 405:2 407:4,32 408:1,3, 21 409:26 410:2, 6,29 411:5,22,26 412:4,11 414:21 415:15 416:10 417:9 420:7 421:31,32 422:5, 22,24 427:25,29 429:2,9,17,22,32 430:9 432:4,19 433:1,5,8,12,21, 28 441:15,22,30 442:18</p> <p>Commissioner 's 411:13</p> <p>commode 365:31</p> <p>common 316:22</p> <p>communicatio n 423:10</p> <p>community 267:15,17 324:32 342:20,22 343:3</p> <p>company 315:12</p> <p>compare 428:19,20</p> <p>compared 441:8</p> <p>compassion 313:1 314:9</p> <p>complain 430:29 431:5</p> <p>complained 401:6 431:21</p> <p>complaining 291:3 310:3 431:10</p> <p>complaint 289:31 290:9,24, 31 291:1,8,14</p>
--	--	--	---	---

300:28,31 316:3 396:28 397:3,21, 22 430:21	condition 326:19 358:17	contacted 420:27	COPD 347:1,2, 13,25	counsel 258:7, 10 262:14 296:26 369:21 411:29 412:4
complaints 291:17 299:6 316:15 430:23,31 440:9,11,15,28	conditions 255:24,31 256:10, 12,14,23,26 260:9,13,22	contagious 328:18	copy 262:21 354:11 420:9 434:3	counselled 284:32
complete 269:21 296:19 356:31 358:8 362:30	conduct 282:29 292:16 299:5,7 322:24 439:31 440:2	contained 257:1,17 289:20, 22 293:1 308:9 314:27,28 315:23 417:27	copying 317:29	counselling 281:26 283:6,30 284:2 289:2 298:25,28,30,32 299:18,20,21 304:25,27 313:31, 32 314:3 317:15 323:8 324:8 370:25 402:4,30, 32
completed 351:26 363:1 418:8 435:28	confer 441:27	contents 262:29 423:23	corner 362:9 375:4 382:27	counselling/education 286:6
completely 357:5	conferring 399:31	context 257:16 259:22 263:4 340:7	corporate 282:5 434:22,23	count 288:6 318:1,5,25,32 320:2 321:5,27 412:13,18
completing 370:12	confessed 424:7	continue 256:5 258:30 296:11 310:24 354:28 374:27 398:18 407:11,13 409:1,3	correct 263:5, 12,15 265:1,5,18 268:20 270:12 274:27 278:10,14, 15 281:25 287:2 289:17 291:27 298:11 305:11 307:27 315:31 317:16 319:20 320:24 328:1,9 329:5 331:22 335:12,31 336:11, 12,32 337:30 338:10 340:21 342:11 344:16,23, 27 349:17,22,27 360:22,23 361:18, 19 368:10 369:4 370:15 376:12 382:13 383:12 391:19 396:21 403:17 404:9 407:22 409:23 412:20,30 413:9 414:24,25 415:23 416:16,17,21,22 417:5 434:9,10 437:15	counter 392:17
complicated 268:15 269:2 271:3	confession 425:6	continued 352:4 354:14 374:22,25 408:25	counting 414:10	couple 271:4 290:6 374:1 429:28 430:16,31 440:22
complied 256:9, 17,25	confidential 420:19 424:13	continues 312:20	courses 264:3, 5,13,21	COURT 305:13, 17
comply 328:5	confirm 262:28 422:26 425:3	continuous 288:5	cover 278:26,30 417:25,27,29	covered 317:5 397:7
computer 297:23 298:2 417:19	confirmed 379:5	control 381:10 395:11,14	corrected 287:6	covered 317:5 397:7
computerized 269:25	confront 303:31	controlled 292:20 412:28 414:11	corrections 262:32	crafts 325:29
concern 261:2 372:8 374:32 385:13	confusion 364:11	control 381:10 395:11,14	correctly 280:1 348:2	create 298:21
concerned 261:22	consent 255:21, 24	controller 395:4	corresponde nce 421:12	credibility 282:1
concerns 259:4 261:17 315:27 351:13 355:10 375:17	consequences 418:12	controlling 392:28 395:9	costly 368:26	crisis 279:31
concerns' 260:29	consideration 331:28 374:27	conversant 413:29	coughing 328:15	critical 326:8,15 333:28 335:21,29 336:30 337:3 339:27,30 340:14
concluded 258:20 259:15,19	considered 419:27	conversation 258:7 339:2 406:7 421:2,7	council 436:30	
concurrent 333:1	constantly 308:26	conversations 294:13		
condense 432:30	constitute 293:5	conveyed 342:29		
	consult 379:23	Coordinator 270:5		
	contact 315:18, 20 343:5,10,12 355:12 356:11 400:30,32 420:25	COP 350:4		

343:15 349:29,31 358:3,8,20,30 360:6,13 382:4,7 387:14 411:17,31, 32 439:10,30,31 440:4	current 256:2 260:15 cut 393:18	402:6 403:14 408:23 412:18,20 415:22 424:17 427:4 429:23 435:6	deepest 428:13 definition 293:1 degrading 306:23 degree 264:32 delay 333:27 413:13 417:32 delivered 308:19 delivery 268:12 demonstrably 258:26 demonstrate 329:20 387:23 department 402:3 413:17 435:32 436:4 depend 291:14 depends 291:7 392:15 Depressive 259:17 Describe 339:1 describes 418:9,10,11 describing 363:12 description 266:16 327:22,24, 25 336:1 359:1 412:2 desk 275:30 310:12 328:20 377:31 393:10,13 394:3 dessert 392:9 destroyed 399:5 detail 327:21 339:1 344:29 detailed 360:7, 12 details 299:5 325:17,21 336:21	determine 257:25 297:17 determined 256:24 devastated 424:28 developed 437:21,22,23 dialysis 264:27 Dianne 391:16 395:25 396:2,13 397:8 die 426:4 diem 271:25 difference 267:24 273:23,28 417:32 Differences 312:10 difficult 269:26 275:3 276:21 306:4 313:13 324:10 331:17 335:15 378:28 difficulties 259:21 276:18 difficulty 346:27 dilly 380:11 dining 283:32 379:19 388:16 390:4,5 391:31 392:4,30 dinner 392:7,20 dip 388:28,30 389:2 398:23 direct 267:27 273:13 directed 317:28 direction 265:31 directly 261:23 267:31 308:19 439:4 Director 264:23, 24,25 267:22,26
Crombez 267:20 268:10 277:29 278:9 284:27 301:30 302:32 308:25 311:20 317:29 324:5,23 328:25 336:19,24 344:25 346:12 347:6,7 357:11 360:3 361:13 362:15,20, 24 363:8,28 364:25 365:10 372:14,29 377:3 379:6 381:26 388:6 406:2 407:26 408:22 413:12,16 415:31 420:9,10 421:1,7 436:14 439:27	D dad 277:9 428:22 dads 428:16 daily 269:29 275:29 277:20 309:5 401:24 dally's 380:12 dancing 294:27 dark 365:18 Data 269:16 database 262:22 date 256:16 297:28 307:21 327:5,9,10 334:9 335:24,28 338:12, 14,15,17,18 348:3 412:1 417:32 418:1,25,26,27 419:2 420:26 dated 262:19 306:6,8 323:31 338:6 345:28 356:14 358:24 361:16,23 362:5 377:17 382:16,30 389:18 393:3 402:23 404:4 407:5 417:17,22, 28 420:5,8 422:15 dates 408:30 418:11,29 daughter 380:11 day 256:27 267:9 271:25 277:7,31 278:1,13 318:11, 17,21 328:3 335:30 336:10 342:21 366:14 369:9 382:14 383:27 389:28 398:6,7 399:18	days 278:13 282:5 285:20 288:6 347:19,29 381:14 415:18,21, 22,27 434:21,22, 23 daytime 378:28 DC 405:13 deal 268:10 280:9 281:13,16, 17,23,27 290:27, 30 316:15 333:2 372:15 384:32 440:20 441:9 dealing 255:15 266:29,30 293:17 299:27 343:27 379:10 388:27 397:32 425:20 440:8 441:6 deals 260:20 dealt 281:7 323:4,7 349:15 398:11 431:11 Dear 308:18 377:17 deceased 391:19 December 258:24 306:6,8 307:22 314:1 345:29 346:11,24 347:16 348:4 404:11,16,26 409:9 decide 281:18 411:7 decided 347:23, 25 decides 276:25 decision 255:21 256:3,5,16 370:32		
Crombez's 338:22 cross 331:27 332:8 425:23 432:32 cross- examination 429:5 432:10 433:25,29 cross- examinations 432:22 cross-examine 410:28 cross- examining 429:8 432:29 crossed 331:30 332:7 393:4 Cst 413:19 Cunningham 258:11,20 259:12 Cunningham's 258:14				

<p>278:31 279:3 280:15 284:28 301:29,31 302:1, 2,8,14,16,23,24, 27,29 303:3,17,18 328:28 333:16 387:12 436:15 439:25,26</p> <p>Directors 302:5, 17</p> <p>disbelief 424:24 427:5</p> <p>discarded 401:10</p> <p>disciplinary 288:1 370:2 374:20,23 400:15</p> <p>discipline 282:32 283:2,3,4, 11,16 284:17 285:6,11,18,32 287:15,29 288:2, 11,24 289:1 293:16,18 295:1 297:28,32 298:16, 21,32 307:7,13 314:16,18 317:22 324:4 333:3 338:7,19 344:12, 20 345:9,14 349:21 357:24,26 361:18 368:20 371:1,22,26 372:1 374:6,10 376:1 381:18 387:9 390:20 391:9 398:12 399:12,14, 20 400:6 402:8,30 408:26 409:21 418:14 419:27 440:27 441:7</p> <p>disciplined 284:8,25 289:10 322:9 338:9 357:28</p> <p>disciplines 295:2 297:19,24, 25 298:10 315:11 399:28,29 418:15 425:15</p> <p>disciplining 286:22 295:4</p>	<p>315:19 322:6</p> <p>disclosed 257:4 260:15</p> <p>discovered 415:17</p> <p>discrepancies 414:18</p> <p>discrimination 306:16</p> <p>discuss 267:12 283:8 284:29 341:15 361:21 381:18 395:17 423:22</p> <p>discussed 306:13 316:20 368:8 375:2 406:9 426:11</p> <p>discussing 365:14 440:8</p> <p>discussion 329:19 403:5</p> <p>discussions 317:13</p> <p>dishing 392:19</p> <p>disimpacting 361:5,6 365:29</p> <p>disorder 259:17,22</p> <p>displeased 296:15</p> <p>District 255:17</p> <p>divided 294:17 320:25</p> <p>doc 263:18,19 306:7 311:16</p> <p>doctor 320:11 364:6 398:31</p> <p>doctor's 366:21, 28 373:27 401:21</p> <p>doctors' 374:2</p> <p>document 255:29 262:21 266:9 287:5,6,7 290:3,7 291:5,7 299:29,31 301:11,</p>	<p>12,22,25 304:16 308:4,9,12 309:20,22 311:17 314:21,26,31,32 315:24 317:20,27 318:19 321:7 323:20 324:6 326:6,14,27,31 327:5 333:11,19 334:2 335:9,17 337:9,10 338:2,5 340:4 341:1 344:8,9 345:20,24 346:4 351:3 357:29 358:20,28 361:23,24 362:3, 13,23 372:19,20 374:8 375:4 376:7 377:14 382:3,5, 27,29 389:13,16 391:22,24 393:3, 19 396:15,22 397:28 400:11,12, 15,20,21 403:9,29 405:1,2,22 407:32 408:2,15 410:1 411:19 412:10,11 417:8,9,10,17,22 418:10 420:5,7 422:2,19 438:1</p> <p>documentation 373:26</p> <p>documents 289:19,21,25 298:30 299:1 308:7 322:7 323:14 329:32 334:5 345:5 346:17 351:10 356:20 360:25 361:14 370:8 404:13 407:20 422:5 437:1</p> <p>dollars 325:14</p> <p>DON 328:25</p> <p>door 428:21</p> <p>doors 280:12 320:11 390:6</p> <p>dose 412:22 413:27</p> <p>double 412:22</p>	<p>drain 353:30</p> <p>drawer/bin 413:14</p> <p>dress 355:29 356:7</p> <p>dressed 354:13</p> <p>dresser 387:22</p> <p>dressings 310:22 359:18</p> <p>dripping 355:27</p> <p>drops 404:21 406:29</p> <p>drug 439:18</p> <p>drugs 431:17,19, 22</p> <p>due 349:6 413:25</p> <p>Durbidge 327:29 413:22</p> <p>duties 266:14,28 268:1 275:28,29 279:26 395:32 435:18</p> <p>duty 279:25 296:3 319:20 435:21,26 436:21 437:12 438:8</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">E</p> <hr/> <p>earlier 286:19 326:22 376:11 386:5 400:29 412:19 434:13 442:8</p> <p>early 255:11 388:14</p> <p>easily 413:28</p> <p>east 352:3,11 377:31</p> <p>Eating 366:12</p> <p>education 263:30 264:15 414:14 434:25</p>	<p>EE 412:9</p> <p>effect 256:19 285:22 348:15 403:26</p> <p>effective 406:31</p> <p>efficient 261:31</p> <p>eighteen 287:31 288:3,26</p> <p>eighteen-month 288:7</p> <p>elderly 274:5 423:4</p> <p>Elizabeth 255:12,22,32 258:8,15,21 259:15,29 260:25 274:26 279:9 281:2,15 289:16 293:15 294:9 295:9 296:22 297:8,16 299:3,18 300:11,29 301:7 307:22 311:14,19 322:6 324:2,12 329:2 330:1,5 338:27 339:19,31 340:5 341:14 343:27 345:8 350:5 351:8 355:3 362:26 365:3 370:11 371:12 372:10 381:17,30 385:25 386:26 387:9 389:30 391:26 393:23 398:1,20,25 399:10,14,24,27 403:11,31 404:6, 12,18,25,32 410:3,14 414:23 421:19,24 430:19, 24 431:6,28 440:26</p> <p>email 315:1 316:1 317:28 321:11,14</p> <p>emotional 386:12,15</p> <p>emotionally 386:23</p>
--	--	--	---	--

<p>employ 423:14</p> <p>employed 295:16 422:27</p> <p>employee 283:4,14,26,31 286:4 293:31 315:26 318:3 321:15,21,27 333:15 338:9,19 345:26 375:8 397:2 416:29</p> <p>employee's 287:15,30 288:1</p> <p>employees 285:19 290:5 293:21 350:24</p> <p>employer 255:23,26 256:3 260:16 441:5</p> <p>employers 256:4</p> <p>employment 263:31 281:3 289:16 431:14 436:10</p> <p>enclose 417:29</p> <p>enclosing 258:10</p> <p>end 256:27 264:14 304:20,21 306:10 318:19</p> <p>ended 325:2</p> <p>ending 322:23 324:14</p> <p>ends 283:15 428:4</p> <p>English 306:25 307:5,26</p> <p>enjoyed 423:11</p> <p>ensue 420:22</p> <p>ensure 375:12 401:15 435:22,27 436:21 437:13</p> <p>enter 275:26</p> <p>entered 274:25</p>	<p>entering 388:26</p> <p>entire 280:30 308:8</p> <p>entrance 293:23</p> <p>envelope 271:8, 9,15,18 272:3,12, 14 286:18 369:14</p> <p>Envelope' 270:24</p> <p>envelopes 271:12</p> <p>Episode 259:18</p> <p>equipment 270:30</p> <p>equipments 320:9</p> <p>error 283:8,11, 22,24 284:26,30 285:27 398:16 402:29 404:27 405:19 406:25 407:1 415:4,6,9, 18 416:1</p> <p>errors 283:18 284:22,23 285:4, 30 286:2,10 287:14 398:4,8,11 402:25 407:2 418:19 431:26,27, 30 432:1</p> <p>escalating 379:7</p> <p>establish 301:15</p> <p>evaluation 377:28 382:12 385:1</p> <p>evening 279:17 294:24 327:28 355:14 388:22 393:21 412:15,19</p> <p>evenings 277:31 279:12,15</p> <p>event 332:6 337:23 419:6</p> <p>events 335:17 418:12</p>	<p>eventually 270:8 285:17 325:1</p> <p>everybody's 433:16</p> <p>evidence 279:12 281:32 302:4 311:12 314:29 352:26 391:14 415:15 416:19 425:15</p> <p>evident 359:5</p> <p>exact 379:24 389:28</p> <p>EXAMINATION 262:15 430:10</p> <p>examples 284:18 438:15,18</p> <p>excess 288:5</p> <p>executive 257:24</p> <p>exhausted 363:2</p> <p>exhibit 287:8 299:28 301:11 304:17 305:2,4,7, 12,13,25,28 306:5 308:3 311:17 314:29 317:26 324:22 326:5 335:18 338:2 343:24 344:7 345:23 351:3 361:29,32 374:8 376:6 389:17 400:12 403:28 404:14 405:1 407:5,32 409:27 411:23,25,27 412:9 416:11 417:8 420:6 422:4</p> <p>exhibits 381:16</p> <p>existence 409:30</p> <p>exists 404:9</p> <p>expand 399:23</p> <p>expect 304:10 401:32 409:3</p>	<p>expected 355:11 356:17 401:27</p> <p>experience 268:6 273:24 274:32 276:20 294:25</p> <p>experiencing 277:8</p> <p>expired 287:13</p> <p>expiry 320:9</p> <p>explain 283:1,22 284:13,16 289:4 306:5 311:14 326:15 330:3 373:13,16</p> <p>explained 342:4,7 347:20 349:5 375:10</p> <p>explaining 274:21</p> <p>explanation 271:3 283:21 349:1 362:25 418:13</p> <p>exposing 310:18</p> <p>expressed 310:9</p> <p>extends 360:19</p> <p>extension 269:23</p> <p>extensive 322:30</p> <p>extent 307:21</p> <p>external 333:3</p> <p>externally 359:20</p> <p>extra 275:16,28 413:27</p> <p>Extremely 267:4</p> <p>eye 354:21 404:21 406:29</p> <p>eyes 404:22</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">F</p> <hr/> <p>face 293:24 390:12</p> <p>facilities 257:2, 4 261:3 314:29</p> <p>facility 264:10 276:6,7 320:31 328:22 417:2 420:15 423:26 425:19</p> <p>facing 390:9</p> <p>fact 257:21 317:23 331:25 333:20 356:16 406:27 415:15</p> <p>factor 406:24</p> <p>factors 409:11</p> <p>failed 401:16 408:14</p> <p>failure 356:30</p> <p>fair 370:21 431:25 442:14</p> <p>faith 405:14</p> <p>fake 384:1</p> <p>fall 345:1 355:25 358:32 362:29,32 367:31</p> <p>fallen 358:9</p> <p>familiar 418:5</p> <p>families 294:26 424:25 428:10,12, 29 430:24 432:11</p> <p>family 290:25 291:2,8,17 325:6 341:12,22 342:13, 16,26 343:25 388:13 392:32 393:20 401:6,11 404:23 424:18 428:27 430:21 441:20 442:4</p> <p>Fanshaw 264:3</p> <p>farming 264:19</p>
--	---	--	---	---

fashion 401:29	filled 326:27,29 327:1,2 340:13,19 397:2 419:20	Fletcher' 310:1, 5	fought 368:23 369:1	fun 376:22 377:4, 7 391:7
fast 335:20	filling 266:31 320:7 326:31	floor 293:28 294:1,14 296:6,10 352:13,15,19,22, 23 354:28 355:27 359:2,6 363:19, 20,27 380:6	found 263:1 291:13 348:7 352:13 355:24 359:2 363:19 371:25 372:18 389:16 391:22 399:4 404:13 405:1 407:31 412:25	function,' 259:24
favor 319:14	filter 437:32	floor' 383:19	foundational 305:21	functions 294:15
fear 349:7	finalized 341:1	floors 320:4,5,21	fracture 363:14	fund 272:29
February 323:5, 32 324:14 334:31 335:10,24 336:14 337:11,15,20 338:6,13,14,15,18 340:13 341:10,12 342:14 343:28	finally 285:24 348:24 414:1	focus 309:5 371:7	frail 274:5,8	funding 268:18, 30 270:15 271:26 273:9,21 274:5 275:16
feed 283:32	finances 325:12	follow 374:32	frame 282:25 288:28 408:10	funds 270:19,24 271:7 272:3,4,11, 12,19,21
feel 259:2 319:26 347:28,31 349:15 354:1 376:27 390:30 394:19,29	financial 286:26	follow-up 316:3,32 317:7 333:32 337:12 341:9 366:21,27 375:15 387:32 414:2	frankly 433:15	future 256:4
fell 386:2	financing 271:28	food 294:23 371:18	free 288:3	G
felt 259:4 285:19 303:30 314:8,18 316:11 332:22 342:25,30 390:30 395:29 396:11 397:8 419:21 424:24 430:30 442:9	finding 278:17, 21,32	fool 384:3	frequency 384:28	gathered 347:26 351:24
female 324:12 386:21,22 388:9	fine 260:27 266:23 289:11 360:16 368:1 369:23 429:21	foot 359:20	fresh 366:3,7	gathering 281:32
field 277:7	finger 355:26 356:4,32 357:6 365:18	force 256:15,19 329:22 387:22	friend 261:9 316:22,24 325:7 432:25	gauze 356:3
figure 265:16	finish 387:14	forever 380:15	friendly 293:25 325:26	gave 313:30 321:4 338:18 370:25,28 396:2, 10,12,23,26 399:15 400:4 401:7 405:11 406:16 426:1,32
figure-skate 427:7	finished 348:11 350:6 352:30 393:12	forgot 357:5 365:25 399:3	friends 416:12 428:27	gay 316:11,14 317:5
file 287:15,30 288:12 289:16 297:23,26 317:21 371:22 372:1 374:2 391:12 399:16 400:3 402:5 405:25 406:3 418:17,18 419:18 421:24	finishing 352:5	form 300:28 338:8,12,14 396:2,10,23,24,26 397:5,21,22 417:2,29 418:1,5 419:15,18 420:15 421:14 437:29	front 319:10 329:25 357:31 390:5 391:5 392:31 400:18 434:3	general 274:30 281:6 289:30 354:25 434:30
filed 307:10 333:26 349:29 358:4 382:5 403:22 411:17,24, 27 417:10	fist 329:23 385:6	formally 284:24	frontal 336:6	generalities 289:28
filing 417:13	fitness 374:29 375:28	forms 400:6,15	FT 367:30	generally 288:15 418:30
fill 363:6 396:13 397:23 411:8	five-day 398:15 403:1,6 404:7 406:13 407:29 409:7,9,13,29 415:1 419:6 421:20 426:2	formulate 323:26	fulfill 435:19	generation.' 394:29
	flat 354:7,12	forward 345:7, 15 350:2 351:32 425:8 428:9 431:5	full 289:24 296:19 366:23,29 390:16 419:15	gentleman 431:1
	Fleming 391:16, 19 395:26		full-time 265:8 275:20,21 276:6	George 388:32
	Fletcher 300:15 309:32 310:3,4 314:24		fully 256:17	Geraldton 255:17
			fulsome 304:19	

<p>get along 311:11</p> <p>GG 403:28</p> <p>girls 278:25</p> <p>give 275:21,31 276:1 279:28 282:12 284:1 291:23 294:15 309:6 315:23 320:3 340:7 350:7 357:17 360:29 361:31 383:11 386:14 396:23 397:15,18,21,22 399:13,20 402:9 413:30 421:30 422:21 427:11 428:12 429:11,15 436:32</p> <p>giving 310:32 315:11 320:13 383:9 406:29</p> <p>glad 428:5,6</p> <p>glasses 441:25</p> <p>goals 341:18 342:27</p> <p>Golden 410:23 429:6,10,25,26 430:8,11 432:2,5</p> <p>good 255:3 260:27 262:10 354:1 369:32 402:1,14,15,18 405:28 406:6 407:11 423:9 427:11 428:2,26, 27 433:26</p> <p>goodies 293:27</p> <p>grad 275:10,12, 14</p> <p>grads 276:27</p> <p>grandchildren 427:6</p> <p>grateful 261:8</p> <p>grave 381:5</p> <p>great 439:27 441:10</p>	<p>grief 314:11</p> <p>grievance 286:16 315:16 403:22 404:2,8 409:27,30 416:19 422:11,17</p> <p>grievances 421:19,25,26</p> <p>grieved 403:16 404:8 409:23 415:3 416:15</p> <p>grievor 403:31</p> <p>groin 263:8,14 310:19</p> <p>group 258:31 325:1 433:3</p> <p>grouped 284:6</p> <p>guaranteeing 433:22</p> <p>guess 272:1 307:16,18 347:5 368:21</p> <p>guessing 307:15</p> <p>guidance 281:20</p> <p>guide 284:5</p> <p>guidelines 275:11</p> <p>Gunter 299:32 300:5</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">H</p> <hr/> <p>hair 392:9,14,20, 21 395:31</p> <p>haldol 377:27 378:19,20,25 382:11</p> <p>half 314:2 366:30</p> <p>halfway 327:23</p> <p>Hall 316:4</p> <p>hallway 319:9 426:26</p>	<p>handed 374:7 394:23</p> <p>handful 429:28</p> <p>handle 290:1 325:14</p> <p>handled 271:23 284:20 318:1 421:14</p> <p>handling 268:4 304:22 332:23 356:29</p> <p>hands 322:14 432:7</p> <p>handwriting 301:21,23 303:26, 27 311:21 321:6,9 345:25 362:2 372:25,26 375:5,6 396:17,18 405:7,8</p> <p>handwritten 301:13,19 311:18 315:26 375:4 376:9</p> <p>happen 289:5 293:32 331:22 370:17 409:5 440:3 442:7</p> <p>happened 255:7 290:6 331:4 337:21 351:7 359:25 362:29 370:20 377:1 381:20 390:29 397:9 416:19 424:21 425:5</p> <p>happening 330:4,8 371:15</p> <p>happenings 308:23</p> <p>happier 342:28</p> <p>happy 293:30 341:20 342:17,24, 29 395:17 396:1 429:17</p> <p>harassment 306:17,19 396:3, 4,23,24,26 397:12 434:27</p>	<p>hard 265:15,16 276:31 310:30 319:24 427:19</p> <p>harm 292:10,14, 15,17 386:7,8,9, 10 391:7</p> <p>harming 425:10, 24 426:15</p> <p>HC 362:17 367:28</p> <p>head 266:28 271:24 272:23,24 281:11,13,19 282:6 286:28 302:19 315:5,18, 21 336:23 344:3 346:23,31 359:12 399:31 400:30 405:30 406:5,9 409:15,18 416:6 437:22,23 440:12, 16</p> <p>health 258:30 260:27 266:29 267:11,13 268:17 270:7,16,20 271:11 275:9 292:25 305:19 326:17 327:12 333:12 373:19 374:26,31 375:11, 16 411:18</p> <p>hear 268:23 270:2 346:12 351:6 364:24 389:19 414:19 415:15 423:28 426:27 442:20</p> <p>heard 267:19 377:23,30 378:17 379:27 394:8 430:31</p> <p>hearing 261:30 277:9 350:16 430:18</p> <p>heart 349:16</p> <p>heated 381:9</p> <p>held 341:13</p> <p>Helen 284:26 290:20 301:30 302:26,31 308:25</p> <p>311:20 316:6,27 319:24 321:32 325:4,6 326:1,32 327:2 330:13,21 338:22 340:13,17 341:15 342:18 343:6,9,10,12 344:24 360:15 362:19,23,28 363:8,11,16,28 365:4,16 366:4,26 367:10,15,17 372:14 385:11,32 405:4 406:1,2,10 420:9,12 421:5 423:32 424:8,11 425:2,27 439:7, 12,27</p> <p>Helen's 311:22</p> <p>helped 354:31</p> <p>Helping 361:7</p> <p>hematoma 353:6,8,10,16,30 354:4 357:13 359:32 360:9 364:20,22</p> <p>hematomas 363:13</p> <p>hemorrhoid 366:3,8</p> <p>her' 383:16,17</p> <p>hesitant 349:6</p> <p>Hewitt 255:4,5 262:5,16 263:12, 15,17,23,26 266:24 268:22 269:6 296:29 305:20,30 306:3 313:11 322:20 326:12 346:15 360:32 361:27 369:16,22,30 378:12 380:5 384:17,19 397:20 408:4 410:11 411:1,4,30 412:7 422:1 428:32 430:15 440:24</p> <p>HH 404:14 405:1 407:5</p>
--	---	---	--

<p>highlight 313:10 318:15,17 327:24</p> <p>highly 389:32</p> <p>hindsight 332:25</p> <p>hip 353:25 355:7 358:18 359:21,23 363:14 367:32 368:4</p> <p>hired 274:27,29 276:30 435:29 436:12</p> <p>hiring 267:29 436:3</p> <p>hit 329:21 331:15 335:1 336:5,10,17 342:25</p> <p>HO 405:27,29</p> <p>hoarse 328:13</p> <p>holding 355:24</p> <p>hole 411:8</p> <p>home 264:2,6, 21,26,27 266:4,27 267:1,5,6,7 268:18,29 270:18 272:7 273:32 274:6 275:1 277:3,5 279:27,29 281:8,10,11,24 294:17 295:15,29 302:11,15 304:4 311:5 324:30,31, 32 325:1,5 330:21 336:26 346:21 349:12 372:23,32 392:13 413:20 422:30 423:32 424:26 426:17,19, 20 427:4,11 428:23 434:8,9,18 435:3,22,27 436:26 437:4 440:27</p> <p>homes 271:24 274:4,7 278:12 302:22 422:29 435:2</p> <p>honesty 365:24</p>	<p>Honour 422:18 432:20</p> <p>hope 283:9,17, 18 402:3 407:13 428:29</p> <p>hoping 422:19</p> <p>Horizons 260:17</p> <p>hospital 255:17, 18 276:26 277:9, 15 292:23 326:19 354:25 355:17 356:1 358:7,10 363:9,15 439:19</p> <p>hospitals 276:27</p> <p>hour 348:14 415:22</p> <p>hours 275:32 276:1 278:13,29 279:3</p> <p>house 383:21 424:20</p> <p>housecoat 394:11</p> <p>housekeeper 286:22</p> <p>housekeeping 353:1 436:4</p> <p>hugged 426:32</p> <p>HUGHES 441:18</p> <p>hugs 427:4</p> <p>human 281:7,8 315:5,6,15 400:28</p> <p>Hume 315:13,14, 17</p> <p>hundred 282:14 311:8</p> <p>hurt 357:6</p> <p>hurting 349:10</p> <p>husband 264:18,28</p> <p>hysterical 388:10</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">I</p> <hr/> <p>ID 263:18,19 306:7 311:16 396:22</p> <p>idea 382:17</p> <p>identified 268:9 273:5,17 288:32 291:22 299:17 308:10 350:3,5</p> <p>identifies 258:5 300:5,18 306:9 315:26 327:5 344:24 359:9 374:9,14 396:23 407:6,7 412:12</p> <p>identify 262:26 268:14 269:3 283:6 313:5,6 314:4 338:8 346:9 370:22 374:4 403:4</p> <p>identifying 317:14 384:16 402:14</p> <p>ignorant 376:20,24 377:9 379:21</p> <p>ignore 395:8</p> <p>II 407:32</p> <p>ill 259:32</p> <p>ill.[...]. 259:25</p> <p>immediately 290:28 291:1,26 292:27 326:24 329:15 330:6 346:29 350:10 409:5 414:4 438:31</p> <p>immensely 311:27 312:15</p> <p>impact 274:15, 17 370:32 410:17 426:17,19</p> <p>impersonal 311:30 312:18,31</p>	<p>implemented 269:14</p> <p>implementing 334:2</p> <p>implication 286:27</p> <p>important 335:16 351:11 390:31</p> <p>imposed 257:30 260:13</p> <p>improper 292:1, 7 438:24</p> <p>improve 283:15 399:21 400:4 402:10</p> <p>improvement 283:9,19 407:14</p> <p>IN-CHIEF 262:15 430:10</p> <p>in-depth 294:12</p> <p>inappropriate 299:6 307:4 316:5,10 339:2,6 371:17 376:28 386:31 387:5 390:1 396:12 408:12</p> <p>incapacitated 258:22</p> <p>incapacity 257:26</p> <p>inches 394:25, 26</p> <p>incidences 357:3 360:13 431:11</p> <p>incident 288:11 295:8 305:1 307:31,32 314:22, 23 326:8,15 327:8,16,22,24,26 328:19 329:2,5,14 332:24 333:25,29 334:32 335:10,21, 23,25,29 336:1, 14,21,23,28,30 337:3,20 338:13,</p>	<p>31 339:1,14,30 340:5,14,27 341:10 342:5 343:15 344:28 345:22 349:29,31 357:20 358:3,8, 13,20,31 360:6, 17,25 361:1,4 363:1,12 365:28 370:10 374:15 381:29 382:4,7 383:2,6,27 384:24 386:20 387:15,31 389:13 390:21 407:21,25 408:22 410:13 411:17,31, 32 412:3 413:23 414:11,22 419:2 425:25 426:1 430:22,32 431:1 439:10,18,21,31, 32 440:4</p> <p>incidents 282:27 284:4 287:14 289:1,7,8, 10,25 298:6 299:26 323:15 324:16 339:27 350:29 357:17,23 366:10 375:32 407:27 438:10 440:5,25</p> <p>included 340:7, 10</p> <p>including 270:25 281:23 371:16 374:24 408:27 440:26</p> <p>incompetent 292:1,7 438:24</p> <p>independent 274:11 289:24 306:32 371:23</p> <p>independently 342:20</p> <p>index 270:10,31 355:26 356:32 365:18</p> <p>indicating 260:26 327:7 340:23 373:3 382:9 403:29</p>
--	---	--	---	--

individual 331:9	309:31	interpreting 327:16	involved 268:17 273:15 290:10 296:31 322:2 331:10 409:11 421:25	J
individuals 382:9 436:18	inspection 356:31 439:32	interrupt 296:13,26 321:3 391:29 412:5	involves 324:1 382:8	jail 341:30 342:7
industry 270:12	instance 387:8	intervene 379:11	involving 294:10 381:30 407:21 440:26,30	jail.' 383:21
Ineffective 385:1	instances 326:23 327:1 385:7	Intervention 384:4	irritating 378:26	January 307:32 308:24 311:1,2 324:13 327:6,12, 17,18 329:8 331:12,19 333:13, 16,25,26 343:28 344:12,22 345:7, 14 346:7,11 348:17 350:19,20 351:14 356:14,15 357:24 358:5,24, 31 360:18,20,21, 27 361:2,3,16,17, 23 362:6 368:9 407:18,19 409:10, 21,22 415:2 419:7 426:1
infection 379:3 388:30,31 398:30	Institute 270:7	interventions 408:15	isolation 328:3	Jeanette 308:30
influence 431:22	Instrument/ minimum 269:15	interview 303:13 350:14 375:9 381:24	issue 255:16 259:7 268:15,16 274:23 284:1 285:7,26 297:15 321:26 322:1,3,5 337:28 340:30 357:9 358:4 361:10 370:11,27 372:15,22 373:19 398:20 401:12 404:12,14,17 410:12 411:10	jill 300:15 303:31 310:3,32 311:11, 26 312:11,14 314:11,24
influenced 331:26	insubordinate 394:4	interviewed 329:16,29 413:20 414:13 415:31,32	issues 261:13 268:11,14 280:7 281:1,7,14,16,17, 30 282:26 294:10 299:5 301:17 307:30 311:15 316:28 317:15 321:19 323:4,11 324:11 343:14,31 344:2 345:7,15,18 349:20 350:14,16, 18 356:22 361:21 368:8,18 371:3, 15,24 373:9,19,24 374:27 375:1,11, 22 389:9 399:26 403:4 405:25 406:4 407:12,18 408:17 409:2,4 419:32 426:12 440:30 441:7	JJ 409:27
inform 308:22 401:3,26 408:5 420:20	insulin 268:5,12 280:24 415:11,13, 16,27 416:1 418:29	intimidated 332:2,4,9	investigate 281:30,31 290:8, 11,12 291:1 301:4 342:10 397:4 413:18 440:4	job 267:3,32 276:6 319:1,25 346:18 348:1 371:8 425:21 428:2,3
information 256:30 257:3 268:28 270:4,7 303:25 316:25 334:8,16 370:4 420:17,23	intend 268:15	inundated 397:10	investigated 329:14 334:31 414:12	job' 319:15
informed 257:22 335:2 384:5 387:18	intention 284:32	investigating 282:13,26	investigation 282:29 332:16,27 333:8 334:13 356:21 367:27 372:17 419:23 420:22 424:6,14 428:6 440:2	jobs 276:5
informing 300:25 301:2	intentionally 425:10	investigative 306:14 349:25 371:29 373:8	investigator 261:24 420:24	Johnson 309:25
initial 334:9 362:20 414:5 424:14	interact 294:6, 20	investigations 290:18 291:6 333:1	involve 322:5 323:15	joined 255:14
initially 284:24	interacted 294:4	investigation 282:29 332:16,27 333:8 334:13 356:21 367:27 372:17 419:23 420:22 424:6,14 428:6 440:2		joining 434:15
initials 308:11 323:23	interacting 385:27	interaction 325:31 376:4 384:26 385:25		joke 294:5
initiatives 275:9	interaction 293:18 294:8,12 318:2	interactions 293:18 294:8,12 318:2		joked 391:3
inject 425:26	interests 403:2, 4	interfered 259:23		judges 296:31
injection 377:27	internal 434:20	internal 434:20		Judith 433:31
injured 285:10	internally 333:2	internally 333:2		Judson 259:2
injury 292:22	interpret 289:6, 7	interpret 289:6, 7		July 274:28 404:4 420:5
input 341:19	interpretation 353:17	interpretation 353:17		
inputted 270:6				
Inquiry 257:25 289:14 305:8 380:3				
insensitive'				

<p>June 258:16 262:20 264:14 314:22 333:14 371:11,13,24 389:15,18 422:15, 31</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">K</p> <hr/> <p>Kadian 412:17 413:28</p> <p>Karen 295:24,28 296:2,5,32 303:5, 6 310:23 311:20 316:7 344:25 362:9</p> <p>Kathleen 371:29,30,31 374:11</p> <p>keeping 307:7</p> <p>keys 280:29 372:23,32</p> <p>kick 383:14,16, 18 385:4 387:23</p> <p>kicked 387:22</p> <p>kids 428:15</p> <p>kill 383:16,20 426:13</p> <p>kind 267:2 284:5 297:29 298:1 302:20 319:25 434:11 439:20</p> <p>kinds 436:6 440:31</p> <p>kiss 427:1</p> <p>kitchen 392:11</p> <p>Kitchener 435:8</p> <p>KK 416:11</p> <p>KLOEZE 433:8</p> <p>knew 264:26 290:22 316:25 325:4 330:11,17 349:5 371:6</p> <p>knowledge 373:21 409:31 420:29 423:12</p>	<p>426:18 436:11</p> <p>Kralingen 432:12 441:28 442:11</p> <p>Krawczyk 415:19</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">L</p> <hr/> <p>L.S. 336:24</p> <p>Labour 266:30</p> <p>laboured 347:31</p> <p>lacerations 359:13</p> <p>lady 341:29 363:13 426:28</p> <p>laid 414:27,29</p> <p>language 306:25 307:26 359:25 383:17</p> <p>large 294:18,19 359:4</p> <p>largely 261:14</p> <p>late 275:9,23,26 282:21 308:26,30</p> <p>latest 379:10</p> <p>laugh 294:5 376:22 384:1 391:5</p> <p>laughed 383:32</p> <p>laughing 294:28 377:23 384:3,21 387:2</p> <p>laughs 394:28</p> <p>laughter 388:10</p> <p>laundry 325:9 351:24</p> <p>Laura 318:12,22 377:17 381:22 382:23</p> <p>Lauren 316:4, 12,22,25</p>	<p>Lauren's 316:26</p> <p>Lavelle 302:18</p> <p>lawyer 349:26, 27</p> <p>lawyers 429:13, 30 433:31</p> <p>laying 353:4</p> <p>layman's 269:4</p> <p>lead 408:26 419:26</p> <p>leading 399:30</p> <p>lean 441:31</p> <p>leaned 309:8</p> <p>learn 435:4,5,8</p> <p>learned 435:10</p> <p>learning 434:21</p> <p>leave 316:27 317:14,19 325:20 330:22,23,24,25 373:29 382:1 402:19 407:25</p> <p>Leaves 288:4</p> <p>leaving 324:3 328:22,31 330:11, 21 346:29</p> <p>led 418:21 440:27</p> <p>left 289:15 310:22 324:31 328:24 336:6,25 341:22,23 343:5 353:9,23 359:14 364:21,25 418:28 423:14 437:31</p> <p>left-hand 375:3</p> <p>leg 353:6,16,23 359:14,15 364:5</p> <p>legs 359:13 364:19</p> <p>length 397:7</p> <p>lenient 371:5</p> <p>letter 299:32 300:6 306:6,8,12 307:3 308:17 310:28 346:10</p>	<p>360:20 377:16 381:21 382:23 389:17 391:15 395:22,29 397:5 399:16 400:8,17 401:2,3,26 403:25 406:16 407:4,6,28 408:5 409:8 416:9 417:25,27,29 419:7 420:4,7,10 422:15,16 436:9</p> <p>lettering 308:15</p> <p>letters 287:29,32 307:7 381:19 382:18,19,20 397:10</p> <p>level 271:1 272:31,32 273:21, 25 274:14,17 278:9 293:21 320:27,28,29,30 347:25 350:4 357:18 386:17</p> <p>levels 277:29</p> <p>Libby 299:32 300:23,26 303:30 312:10</p> <p>licence 435:13</p> <p>licensee 435:18 437:11</p> <p>lied 341:29 381:8</p> <p>life 428:15</p> <p>lifestyle 258:25</p> <p>lifted 256:24</p> <p>lifting 260:21</p> <p>lifts 274:3,9</p> <p>limited 261:29 432:18</p> <p>lines 366:5 382:10</p> <p>list 267:2 297:20 298:18,22 410:26 441:17</p> <p>listed 299:16 438:18 439:14</p> <p>live 273:32 342:19</p>	<p>lived 324:29</p> <p>Liz 350:12</p> <p>LL 417:8</p> <p>loaded 415:10</p> <p>local 264:2</p> <p>located 281:9 317:20 321:13 361:30</p> <p>locking 320:10</p> <p>long 265:20,21 282:19 297:30 318:12,22 348:30 351:10 377:17 380:2 381:22 382:23 429:23,24 433:5,6</p> <p>long-term 264:7 267:13,14 268:17 269:20 270:16,20 273:31 274:7 276:27,32 277:3, 17,22 278:11 284:21 285:8 305:19 325:3 326:17 342:17,30 343:5 385:18,21 411:18 434:18 435:2,13</p> <p>longer 259:25, 32 274:7 295:29 339:4 342:17 404:8 410:18 429:31</p> <p>looked 298:1 315:28 353:32 358:25 371:2 435:10</p> <p>lose 276:5</p> <p>loss 359:4</p> <p>losses 428:14</p> <p>lost 291:10 360:28 381:10 405:14</p> <p>lot 273:3,4 276:4 293:8 294:29 295:20 303:20 323:16 325:6,31, 32 342:24 370:3</p>
--	--	---	--	---

378:27 399:26 421:10 427:4 430:14 loud 392:24 393:31 loudly 377:24,25 lounge 318:27 love 325:32 loved 401:8 424:28 loves 390:7 Lowe 333:16 lower 293:21 359:13,14,15 394:1 413:14 LTCI0007 263:22 lunch 369:20 lungs 347:9 lying 330:18 335:3 337:5	431:28 436:26 maiden 259:29 mailed 417:21 maintenance 380:28 Major 259:17 majority 294:8 make 261:32 262:32 283:4 285:1 294:23 305:4,6 313:7,14 314:12 317:3 342:28 354:29 359:32 368:22 369:11 386:32 387:5 388:16 391:4 399:32 400:8 433:16 434:6 438:29 439:20 makes 394:18 making 280:11 284:25 285:4 300:15 303:10 304:31 325:29 340:6 364:8 376:22 377:4,7 398:3 399:10 431:30 male 386:21 388:8 man 379:22 manage 379:30 management 259:7 264:8 267:28 268:3,11 280:16 284:9 285:14,21 294:22 319:3 321:30 355:12 356:17,18 377:17 401:13 management's 389:15 manager 413:7 managers 303:12 436:4 439:9	Manju's 321:11 manner 304:11 344:31 408:12 431:16 manual 437:29 March 411:11, 19,32 412:2 414:31 415:3 417:23 418:8,24, 25 422:31 423:26, 27 426:6,7 margin 362:17 Marie 301:26,27, 28 302:13,28,32 303:14,28 304:5, 7,13 Mary 395:13 material 306:29 matter 257:7,17, 23 307:1 401:25 420:18 matters 255:15 402:26 420:31 440:27 Maureen 407:21 425:30,32 426:4 MDS 320:12 meaning 295:16 343:17 means 347:2 361:6 meant 303:14 348:12 386:9 406:6 420:3 measure 386:31 387:4 mechanism 326:24 436:25 med 377:32 378:17 405:4 431:30 medical 279:31 375:1 medication 268:3,11 280:16, 18,21,23,26	284:20,21,23,26 285:27,30 286:2 320:6 383:10,12 387:3 398:3,10,16 402:25,29 403:12 404:6 407:21,26 408:9 410:13 414:6,7,15 415:4, 6,8 418:19 431:26,27 432:1 439:17,21 medications 309:15 320:8 322:26 350:7 meds 279:28 320:5,14 348:9,14 373:2,4,15 379:32 380:15,18 meet 275:13 278:16 279:8 284:28 295:9,12 297:16 301:6 357:18 361:20 401:31 meeting 297:7 304:19,22 306:14 311:13,19 315:29 341:13,21 342:13, 16,26 343:25 344:30 345:15 349:25 350:20,30 371:12,29 372:17 373:8,13,18 375:16 381:17 398:27 404:26,32 meetings 295:22,24 296:9 297:2 303:8 307:8 315:16 member 281:22 289:31,32 290:25 291:3,9 292:9 295:13,21 296:1 297:9 300:1,14 313:20,24 315:28 327:32 385:18 391:15,16 393:20 402:2 404:23 407:15 416:28 418:12,13 members 270:3 291:18 326:2	341:22 345:6 393:14 440:28 Memo 414:3 memory 255:27 396:30 mental 259:22 373:19 mentioned 434:21,32 Mess 364:11 message 336:25 388:22 met 336:20 368:7 398:24 method 261:31 mg 412:17 Microsoft 264:4 middle 405:3 midweek 389:27 mind 331:25,27, 30 332:7,8 388:3, 12 425:23 430:1 minds 376:16 mine 362:4 395:3 mini 434:24 minimum 293:9 ministry 266:29, 30 267:11,13 268:16 270:15,19 271:7,11,31 272:11,19,20 275:9 276:15 278:17 291:17,27 292:28 305:18 319:2 321:29 326:17,21,28 327:11 330:3 332:11,19,26 333:5,7,12,15,22 334:21 336:11 337:24 341:25 342:9 349:26,27 350:10 385:8 386:18 411:18 412:29 427:14 433:3,6,7 438:12,
<hr/> M <hr/>				
Macdonald 315:1,3,4,10,15, 30 317:2,10 machine 347:26 Macknott 351:5, 6,28 359:9 360:20 376:10 382:30 Macknott's 352:25 Madam 262:20 266:8 305:10 416:24 441:18 made 258:24 276:13 283:7 302:28 307:4 313:19,24 315:27 318:30 341:2 342:24 367:8 377:8 380:25 382:9 385:10,30 386:10,26 390:14 407:1 427:13				

20 439:4,17,30 440:32 441:3,8	monitoring 256:12 259:5	312:16,21,25,28	North 259:13	300:18 305:5,7 308:4 309:9 317:28 323:4 337:9 338:2 341:8 345:6 368:12,16, 17 370:18 371:15 372:18 374:9 376:6 377:14 387:15 389:16 390:22 396:16 397:28,30 403:29 407:7 413:23 416:11,12 417:9 420:6 429:29 435:18,26
Ministry's 349:26	monitors 437:4	naming 376:14	Northern 258:18	numbers 309:11
minute 259:27 324:22 335:9 361:31	month 288:3 290:6 314:2 325:14	narcotic 259:3 318:1,5 321:5,27 412:13,18 414:20	Norwich 302:11, 12,15 427:7	numerous 426:12
minutes 366:30 384:29,32 406:30 410:20,31 429:27 433:11,27	months 287:31 288:26 290:6 299:20 314:23	narcotics 280:27 414:10,17, 19	nose 328:13	nurse 258:22 264:2 275:15,25, 27 276:25 277:19 278:5,6,13 279:20,24,25 280:3,5,6,17 281:23 284:29,31 285:1,2,28 286:20 295:16,26,31 296:6 300:2,23, 26,32 303:17 304:30 309:23 310:2 319:20 346:23,31 352:21, 23,31 355:2 389:29 395:32 402:1,15,18 406:28 415:16 418:27 423:1
misconduct 307:30	mop 352:32	needed 325:32 376:26 377:10 378:18,20,25 379:23 441:25	note 304:16 306:28 308:6 309:19 343:22 346:2 351:4 353:18 356:14 364:26 372:24 373:28 376:9 411:23,25	noted 327:27 333:11 412:16 440:10
missing 292:19 412:17,28	morning 255:3 262:10,13,18 278:26,27 320:5 322:14,17 329:4 330:12,15,30 336:18 380:22 383:8 388:4,14 389:6 398:10 400:24 409:17 429:16 442:24	neglect 292:12 293:10,12 350:3 357:19 386:6 437:14,18 438:8, 27	notes 301:13,19 303:11,14 304:18 305:10 306:30 307:8,12 311:18 315:26 350:26 371:12 372:17,28 374:2,5 375:5 390:20,28 398:26 404:31 418:32	notetaker 303:19
mistakes 381:13 399:11	mother 394:31	neglected 347:28	noticed 346:26 355:26 440:9	notification 421:12
mistreated 430:30	move 283:11 314:15 367:32 384:23 432:22	negotiate 269:27	notified 336:27 388:32 413:6,17 420:10	notified 336:27 388:32 413:6,17 420:10
Mix 270:9,31	moved 302:11 343:2	net 392:9,14,20, 22 395:32	notify 286:28 352:18,20	November 323:5 391:13 393:5 394:13 398:4,19,26 399:7 402:23 407:6 409:8
mixed 364:26	movement 359:22 391:28	news 388:14 424:16,17,19 426:21	notification 421:12	number 255:31 257:7 274:16 281:1 295:10,24 298:4 299:28,29
MM 420:6	moving 368:2	nice 296:27	noted 327:27 333:11 412:16 440:10	nurse's 264:16
mocking 378:21 386:21	multiple 390:15	niece 341:14	noted 327:27 333:11 412:16 440:10	nurses 255:20 257:8,19 258:4,9 259:1 260:23 268:24,25 269:20 270:26,27 275:1,5 276:3,22,29 277:6,10 279:18 284:23 285:4 287:1 370:18,30 374:29 375:26 410:16 416:21,25, 29,32 417:4,11 418:2 419:22 420:5,28,31
moderate 259:18	mumble 377:31	night 263:2 278:22,24 279:19, 24 280:3,12 308:32 318:1 321:2 347:15 404:29 405:20 412:15 413:8	noticed 346:26 355:26 440:9	
mom 428:21	mumbled 377:24	nights 277:32 278:3 279:12,15 308:29 346:24,32 347:12 363:3 376:18 380:29	notification 421:12	
moment 291:23 323:13 344:6 360:29 375:21 385:24 411:9 421:31 422:22	murder 426:9	nite 310:8	notified 336:27 388:32 413:6,17 420:10	
moments 441:29	murdered 428:22	no' 394:27	notify 286:28 352:18,20	
Monday 308:28 377:22 425:3	murders 424:7	non-compliant 279:5	notification 421:12	
money 271:19 286:14 325:13,15 371:18	mushy 365:20	normal 275:29, 32 359:17	notification 421:12	
monies 272:30	music 294:27		notification 421:12	
monitor 272:21 285:16	musty 365:19		notification 421:12	
monitored 413:32			notification 421:12	
	N		notification 421:12	
	names 309:21, 22 311:6,28		notification 421:12	

421:13 425:18 431:29	obtained 417:18	440:12,16	Osbourn 333:14	paid 369:8 422:10
nurses' 328:12	occasion 313:31 315:17 346:5,6 348:3,16 351:1 399:15	officer 335:2 387:28	outcome 310:29 343:25 405:27 406:5 420:21	pain 348:8 350:7 364:6 428:17
nursing 264:2,6, 20,25,26,32 267:1,5,22,26,28, 29,31 268:18,19 269:31 270:21,23 271:8,13,28 272:5 274:4 275:8,10,23 277:3,13,15,21 278:31 279:3 280:15 281:10 284:28 286:16,23 295:14 296:1 301:29,31 302:2, 5,8,9,11,14,16,17, 23,24,27,29 303:3,17,18 328:28 333:16 346:20 349:11 357:9,10,12 360:7 361:12 369:14 378:32 386:31 387:4,12 402:2 405:4 407:16 413:20 414:21 422:28,29 423:4 428:23 435:2,31 436:12,15 439:25, 26	occasions 349:14	official 315:6	outcome/ current 331:9	pair 353:26
nursing- related 370:3	occupational 259:20	older 320:30	outlined 266:7, 14	paper 399:2
nut 383:21	occur 256:22 284:22	ONA 288:22 295:14,15,18,28 296:3 297:3,10 403:16,22 409:22 441:17 442:3	outstanding 421:18	paperwork 307:18 371:7
<hr/> O <hr/>	occurrence 331:10	one-day 298:27 402:32 414:24	overnight 257:5	paragraph 256:13 257:20 258:3 259:8 260:6,7,10,20 263:3,6,9,18 272:28 286:13 287:5 291:22,23, 30 298:4,8 299:13 304:1 313:13 318:7,16 322:32 323:2 327:25 329:13 339:13 343:23 351:1 362:27 363:18,26 370:9 371:13 372:5,6 397:25,29 402:27 403:8,20 404:17 411:13,16 412:8 420:16 438:13,15 440:9
obey 394:5	occurrences 349:3	ongoing 337:27 414:14	oversee 266:27 279:29	paragraphs 257:14,27 260:19 266:7,15 269:7,8 282:31 284:13 308:1 322:27,29 345:21
obligated 375:12	occurring 368:17	online 326:28,29 417:13,19,20 437:29	overseeing 266:31	pardon 383:17
obligation 332:19 397:3 438:9 439:3,16	occurs 314:22 327:22	Ontario 287:1 422:30 433:32	oversight 267:32 332:20	Parker 259:24, 28,32 433:9,29,31
obligations 291:25 292:5,6,32 332:14	OCD 373:1,4,6, 14	Ontario' 258:19	overtime 277:10	Parker's 259:20
obscured 396:17	October 393:1, 3,8 423:30	open 353:7,15 356:2	overview 256:32 257:9,18 258:4 282:12,28 305:18,23 314:30 358:23 374:3 435:9	part 261:17 268:26 279:29 286:23 310:18 318:18 319:14 343:26 344:26 371:8 392:10 395:29 396:4 401:32 404:28 405:19 428:5 435:26 438:7
observe 431:16	offences 410:17	operate 435:13	overworked 277:8	part-time 275:32 276:1,4
	offensive 306:23	Operators 417:2 420:15	ow 366:2,6,7	
	offer 275:18	opinion 276:20, 24	owned 264:10	
	offered 275:19 276:15	opportunities 423:15 434:17	owner 265:29 266:4	
	office 264:4 266:28 271:24 272:23,24 281:12, 13,20 282:6 286:28 293:20,23 302:19 307:10 315:5,18,21 331:11 336:23 341:24 343:8 383:7 395:26 399:31 400:30 405:30 406:5,9 409:15,18 416:7 420:13 437:23,24	opportunity 257:11 289:14 399:21,32 400:4 402:9 410:23 430:29 435:4 442:10	owner's 272:1	
		order 268:29 284:16 309:7,13 320:11 389:4 401:30 432:9 441:20 442:5	owners 264:7,11	
		orders 366:22, 28 401:21	oxygen 347:26	
		orientation 371:19	<hr/> P <hr/>	
		orphaned 428:15	p.m. 320:14 351:18 369:28,29 411:2,3 442:26	
			pacing 363:22	
			packages 437:2	
			pads 356:3	
			pages 419:16	

participants 261:18 416:12	288:4,8,16,21 297:12 301:31 324:29 375:31 397:7 415:27 431:12,30	Pike 345:25	poor 374:22,25 408:25 419:8 428:10	presentation 434:25
participate 294:26		place 278:18 316:24 327:16 329:4 333:24 342:31 356:3 360:28 421:8 427:14 436:10	poorly 304:23	presented 350:17
parties 294:20, 21	periods 323:5	plan 429:30	pop 353:29 414:6	president 400:28
partly 301:15	permission 313:7,14	planning 363:8 371:4	portion 256:31 397:26	pressure 353:31 359:18 365:9
parts 308:14	permissions 409:17	plans 269:21,24 275:30	portions 258:1 268:32	pretty 277:12 399:28 435:9 437:32
party 294:16 328:6 425:1	person 261:23 266:9 281:9 283:7 290:9,26 297:10, 11 307:26 315:18 325:5,26 359:5 381:12 395:18,26, 27,28 434:8	plate 392:17	position 275:20 282:3 302:32 357:12 389:23 395:5 400:26	prevent 334:11
pass 377:32	personable 314:12	play 410:8	positions 275:21	prevented 347:32
passing 303:25	personal 268:19 270:22,23,27 271:8,13,17 272:5 286:17 325:20	pleasant 325:29	positive 402:20	prevention 437:18
past 314:23 379:9 397:9	personally 431:15	pleased 423:16	possibility 413:26	previous 297:19,32 381:22 436:10 440:7
path 274:25 284:6	perspective 261:3 299:10 300:20	POA 336:25 341:13	Possibly 350:25	primarily 279:11,15
pay 369:7	persuasion 434:30	point 279:26 287:19 299:27 315:25 319:18 331:3 333:18 346:8 350:22 352:8,10 368:17 373:15 376:16 390:14 399:25 400:32 402:16 403:27 404:3,5 414:32 415:4 416:4 426:2	post 362:32 437:4	print 363:2
paying 390:13	pertaining 420:18	pointed 309:9	post-fall 367:27	printed 396:15
payment 422:12	phone 291:12 378:29 393:26,28 395:31	pointing 402:21	posted 380:2	prior 265:3 302:13 315:12 324:30 347:19 373:7 382:19,20 434:15
payroll 264:4 266:28 272:8	phoned 264:20	points 281:21	potential 333:3 410:26	priority 371:9
PDF 438:17	physical 293:7, 10	poked 364:27,30	potentially 369:3 410:27 415:32	privacy 308:11
pen 415:11	picked 306:2 363:32	police 334:24,30 335:2 336:26,32 337:2 341:28 387:26 413:17 414:27,28 424:6, 12 425:2,8 436:9	Practical 268:25 270:27	problem 321:1 347:6 388:18
people 264:28 274:6,11 296:11, 14 311:5 325:30 329:28 392:7 394:14 410:27 424:25	Pickering 407:22 425:30,32 426:4	policies 437:23, 28	practice 374:30 375:28	problem- solver 423:9
people's 311:28 312:16,21	picking 341:8	policy 306:18 344:32 385:22,24 396:3,5,11 437:17,19,26 438:5	practices 405:5	problems 312:5 413:2
people/staff 380:14	picture 276:25		preamble 438:30	procedural 256:29
percent 282:14 311:8	pie 293:26		precludes 363:16	procedure 345:1
perfect 381:11			prepares 442:3	procedures 304:3
performance 281:14 307:30 322:26 374:22,26 398:2 401:18 408:25 419:8			prepared 417:1	proceed 399:19 402:7 430:6
period 256:15 264:9 265:24 275:16 285:22			preparing 320:10 355:16,31	
			present 303:13 316:8 338:24	

432:13	promote 285:2	434:30		RAI 270:5 273:6
proceeded 353:22,26 354:3,6 390:10	prompt 334:13 414:17	psyc 379:23	Q	RAI/MDS 269:18,23 324:1
proceedings 267:21 351:7 389:20 420:20	pronounced 269:18	psychiatric 260:1 376:26 377:10,28 382:11	Quaethem 262:7,9,11,18,25 263:27 264:30 266:13 287:9,11 305:27,29 329:19, 31 335:19 336:19, 22 345:20 360:27 433:30	rail 355:24
process 261:19 262:2 284:17 289:32 290:24 297:17 301:16,24 361:10 436:16 440:8	proper 304:2 397:14	psychiatrist 258:13	Quaethem's 317:27	raise 343:14 373:18
processed 401:15	properly 317:5 349:15 350:4 356:8 357:13 401:16	psychological 293:7,10	quarterly 269:28 320:12	raised 350:32 375:22
processes 299:25	proposed 261:25 262:2	public 259:31 261:29 299:15	question 256:29 296:17,20 329:30 350:1 360:15 365:5 382:2 400:25 421:30 432:13	Randy 413:19
processing 320:11 401:20	protect 437:12 438:8	public's 257:15	questionings 322:29 341:27 430:3 442:6,13	rang 348:24
professional 258:31 304:10,11 339:8 419:30	protocol 328:4 410:26	pull 298:9 314:26,31 422:2	questions 269:11 271:5 272:28 281:6 303:9 308:17 324:4 356:12 376:30 407:25 410:25 429:1,14, 28 430:15 432:26, 30 433:10 434:1 440:23 441:12 442:17	range 360:25
program 271:29 275:12,13,22,23, 24,27 283:16 284:9 285:14,21	protocols 414:16	pulled 310:14	questionings 262:18	ranging 323:7
Programming 271:20	proved 423:8	pulling 298:20	questions 269:11 271:5 272:28 281:6 303:9 308:17 324:4 356:12 376:30 407:25 410:25 429:1,14, 28 430:15 432:26, 30 433:10 434:1 440:23 441:12 442:17	raspy 346:28
programs 259:14 271:14 275:7,10,11 276:14	provide 263:29 266:16 286:8 314:3 423:17	punch 383:14	questions 269:11 271:5 272:28 281:6 303:9 308:17 324:4 356:12 376:30 407:25 410:25 429:1,14, 28 430:15 432:26, 30 433:10 434:1 440:23 441:12 442:17	reach 315:9
progress 283:12 284:3 298:15 314:6,7 343:22 418:31 442:1	provided 258:14 271:12,25 287:32 306:29 437:1	punched 329:24	questionings 262:18	reached 285:31 315:30
progressed 298:25	provide 263:29 266:16 286:8 314:3 423:17	punctual 423:11	questions 269:11 271:5 272:28 281:6 303:9 308:17 324:4 356:12 376:30 407:25 410:25 429:1,14, 28 430:15 432:26, 30 433:10 434:1 440:23 441:12 442:17	reaching 317:1
progressing 368:29	provided 258:14 271:12,25 287:32 306:29 437:1	puncture 354:3	questions 269:11 271:5 272:28 281:6 303:9 308:17 324:4 356:12 376:30 407:25 410:25 429:1,14, 28 430:15 432:26, 30 433:10 434:1 440:23 441:12 442:17	reaction 439:18
progression 407:17	provided 258:14 271:12,25 287:32 306:29 437:1	punctured 360:8 364:23	questionings 262:18	read 258:1 263:19 268:31 269:10 279:11 297:32 303:32 308:16 310:32 313:13 323:19 333:19 346:16 351:11 357:25 362:23 363:21,25 368:6 404:15
progressive 282:32 283:2,3 314:17	provided 258:14 271:12,25 287:32 306:29 437:1	punishment 381:11	questions 269:11 271:5 272:28 281:6 303:9 308:17 324:4 356:12 376:30 407:25 410:25 429:1,14, 28 430:15 432:26, 30 433:10 434:1 440:23 441:12 442:17	read-ins 261:16
promise 379:16	provider 346:19	purports 299:31 338:7 344:11	questions 269:11 271:5 272:28 281:6 303:9 308:17 324:4 356:12 376:30 407:25 410:25 429:1,14, 28 430:15 432:26, 30 433:10 434:1 440:23 441:12 442:17	reading 309:15 335:23 336:29
	provision 256:8 287:20,28 289:5	purposes 301:9 308:11	quick 346:28	reads 401:2
	PSW 264:22 269:31 345:27,28 350:1 351:29,30, 31 353:31 354:13, 27,31 355:4,10 359:10 376:11 388:25 389:7,24, 25 390:29 391:20, 21 396:1 398:32	pursue 423:15	quickly 438:13	ready 255:4 262:3 430:6
	PSW's 380:31	pushed 368:23, 27	quiet 395:30	realistic 260:4
	PSWS 267:30 268:24 273:16 352:30 395:6 423:6 427:6,8	pushing 390:3	quote 392:28	realize 386:32 387:5 400:9
		put 257:15 262:19 263:4 284:12 286:1 310:19 325:25 362:20 363:32 373:27 376:20 380:26 383:25 384:12 391:11 394:10 401:9 405:24 406:3	quotes 266:32	realm 307:29
		putting 333:28 404:20	R	reason 332:11 356:13 419:13 426:14
			R.H. 351:24	reassured
			R.N. 316:6	

341:30	recollecting 337:32	reference 286:31 287:5 381:17,18 387:9 411:13 423:18,19 436:9	401:23,29 414:3 416:31 418:27 422:32	remarks 395:9
recall 255:10 259:26 277:24 278:20 282:15 304:32 322:8 324:16 334:27 343:32 344:2 348:17 350:25 367:1 381:19,21, 23 389:12 395:21, 25 396:31 409:11 414:31 415:5,30 416:2 417:15,16 421:9 430:23 431:9,10,24 440:24	recollection 279:13,17 282:23 287:16 289:24 298:29 306:32 310:27 339:18 343:19 345:10 356:26,27 357:2 371:23 373:11,18, 22 375:15,20 389:10 396:29 423:23 431:3	referenced 256:7 402:25	regular 414:9	remarried 264:18
receipt 287:32 420:14	recommendati on 429:3	referred 257:23 258:17 259:11 271:10,15 289:25 301:17 307:32 311:7 343:14,23 350:19 358:22	regulation 279:6,8	remember 282:16 294:30 317:11 364:12,14, 15 373:25 379:25 380:8 418:5 426:24,28 430:26
receive 270:19 271:7 278:31 434:12	recommended 261:19 374:20	referring 258:11 267:12 288:9 309:24 324:17 336:31 359:31 366:24 368:2 382:25 386:19 388:6,9 393:23 419:22	regulations 272:18 278:11 293:2,3 435:8,11	reminded 327:29 334:21 384:8
received 282:25 289:30 290:24 307:23 308:7 310:28 346:11 357:24 382:18,22, 23,27,31 383:1 389:4 391:14 395:23 412:21 413:27 415:12 420:9,11 421:15 440:11,18	record 258:2 288:2 304:29 411:23 415:26 431:27	refers 309:27	relapse' 260:30	reminds 305:3
receiving 306:15 361:15 399:27 408:23	recorder 363:5	reflect 408:19	relate 260:11 407:26	remove 308:7
recent 308:23 341:16 395:20	recording 414:9	reflected 351:1	related 284:5 294:9 298:10 306:31 322:24 324:4 345:7 370:10 372:21 374:26	removed 287:30 351:16
recently 380:27	records 258:18	reflecting 277:14 419:1	relates 298:7 317:32 358:31 360:28 361:1,4 386:10	rep 295:14,15,16, 29 296:3 297:3 316:8 362:11 371:32 395:28
recess 369:21 442:23	recovery' 258:26	reflects 343:24	relation 371:24 376:3 404:18 420:21 421:20,21	repeat 283:10 344:18
RECESSED 322:18 369:28 411:2	recruit 275:8 276:21	refresh 255:27	relationships 441:7	repeated 354:10 386:29
recognize 321:7 370:2	recruiting 274:32 275:2	refrigerator 401:10	relationship 324:23 407:12 409:2	repeating 283:18
recognized 331:16 341:31	recruitment 276:19	refused 394:12	relaxed 341:21	replace 279:2 296:10 297:11
recollect 310:30 321:16 322:4 342:15	recurrence 334:12	Reg 339:7	release 255:25 353:31 424:17,18, 19	replaced 415:17
	redact 384:11	registered 264:32 267:30 268:25 270:26 273:13 274:24 275:1,5,15 276:10,22 277:19, 31 278:5,6,12 279:18,20,21,24, 25 281:23 285:28 286:32 288:24 290:17,26 295:21, 25 296:5 297:9 300:2,8 303:16 312:6 327:31 351:28 352:20 353:5,21,23 354:2 355:2,15,28 360:3	relevances 290:7 385:15	Replied 328:14
	redacted 308:6 358:29 378:5,7,10 384:10		relevant 290:4 385:15	report 255:19 256:32 257:2,9,18 258:4,10,14 259:9,10 272:25 290:5 291:26 292:27 305:18 309:2,6,14,24 310:10 314:12,24, 30 326:9,15,16, 20,24,25 327:17, 21 329:2 330:16 332:26 333:13,25, 29 335:22,29 336:30 337:4 339:30 340:1,5,19 349:29,31 351:26 358:4,9,20,23 360:7 363:1 374:3,28 375:25
	redactions 358:25,29 411:24, 28		relieve 361:7	
	refer 257:13 260:18 288:14 305:2 314:32 338:16 345:19,21 358:12 370:7,8 416:10		remain 256:14 274:6 339:7	
			remained 288:2 302:32	
			remaining 279:29	
			remark 306:24 307:4	

376:17 377:3 379:17,18 382:4,7 383:2,6 385:7 387:15 394:16 395:12 396:9 410:15 411:17,32 416:20,23,25,28 417:2,3,29 418:18 420:15 421:14 422:3 425:18 436:9 438:9,32 439:3,20,31 440:18 441:3	requested 260:18 403:32	22,32 356:30 357:6,7 358:6,9, 17 359:22,24 361:5 365:14,29 366:10,13 367:30 368:3 370:12 371:16,20 372:11, 13,16,22 374:16, 18 376:5,19,21 377:4,5,7,23,26 378:18,22,23 381:29 382:8,15 383:7,15,29,31,32 384:4,8,9,15,21, 26 385:2,12,16, 17,22,26,27,32 386:1,6,8,11,20, 21,22,26,27,29,30 387:2,17,19,20, 28,29 388:2,6,9, 17,23,27,29 389:5,11 390:3,9, 12 391:4,6 394:7, 11 401:31 408:8, 11,14,17 412:21 413:24,32 415:12, 26 419:11 425:11, 25 426:11 436:31 438:27,28 439:19	320:13 323:15,16, 18 324:15 344:31 349:10 350:7 367:6 371:6 375:13 376:15,29 378:3,27 380:13, 17 392:31 394:21 423:5 424:25 425:24 426:15,18, 19,22,25 430:25, 28 431:5,9,10 435:23 436:22,25 437:13,14 438:8	reportable 385:18	requests 260:32	require 273:2,3 278:12	required 258:27 267:1 269:28 274:2 279:30 291:26 326:23 344:30 374:17 401:22,24,28 408:7 416:6,23,24 419:12 420:24 438:31 439:22 440:31	responding 359:8 371:17	reported 311:2 328:25 330:7 333:21 334:9 335:25 336:16,22 337:27 347:18,21 350:10 359:7 361:3 372:12 374:17 385:12,28, 29 386:18 401:12 403:10 412:23,29 415:16 416:31 425:17 438:19 440:12	required' 260:3	required 258:27 267:1 269:28 274:2 279:30 291:26 326:23 344:30 374:17 401:22,24,28 408:7 416:6,23,24 419:12 420:24 438:31 439:22 440:31	response 303:29 306:30 317:10 366:17,20	reporting 266:28,29 291:20, 24 292:5,31 304:3 326:18 330:2 332:11,13,19 335:1 358:13 390:29 397:8,14 413:13 414:17 418:23 439:7	requirement 275:18,19 392:12 437:17	responsibilitie s 266:31	reports 258:32 259:11 332:15 334:14 343:15 350:22 413:22 419:25,29	requirements 275:13	responsibility 280:13 291:16 295:4,17,20,30 321:19 401:14	representation 295:18	resident 269:14 271:25 273:2,3,4 274:12 283:27 290:25 291:3 292:2,8,11,12,13, 15,18,22 309:3 312:30 323:22 324:13,24,26,27, 29 325:11,19,21 326:18 327:27 328:4,11,12,18, 23,24 329:3,15, 16,20,23,32 330:9,17,20 331:11,17,20,25, 32 333:11,20 334:32 335:3,5 336:2,3,9,16,20 337:4,15,17,28,29 339:3,21,25,31 340:6 341:19,20, 23,28,30 342:5,8, 16,23,32 343:7,13 345:16 346:26 347:1,13,17,23, 24,27 348:4 351:15 352:1,12, 16,17,19,21 353:3,15,25 354:8,15,18,22,32 355:6,9,16,18,19,	responsible 267:7 277:20 303:9,10 307:6 319:29 326:30 423:3 436:3 441:6	reporting 266:28,29 291:20, 24 292:5,31 304:3 326:18 330:2 332:11,13,19 335:1 358:13 390:29 397:8,14 413:13 414:17 418:23 439:7	resident' 405:12	rest 318:15 350:28 360:9 368:6	representative 295:11,26,31 301:8 338:29	resident's 292:25 312:26,29 323:17,27 346:30 353:20 354:12 356:31 380:11 383:25 389:1,8 390:11 398:22 401:6 404:21 405:13 413:31	restock 380:30	represented 297:9	resident- related 267:31	restrictions 257:30	representing 433:32	residents 267:5,6,28 269:22,29 271:1, 16,21 272:31 273:25,31 274:1, 16,17 277:19 278:2 280:9,11 291:18 293:28 294:2,4,16,23 297:12 302:11 308:8,10 309:21, 24 311:4,6 313:2 314:9,13 319:10	result 260:2 273:20 342:13 345:9 359:29 374:23 439:30	respected 436:22	resulted 292:9, 14,16 368:9 386:7 408:13	resolved 290:32	RESUMED 322:19 369:29 411:3	resources 281:7 315:5,7,15 400:28	retain 276:21	respect 255:30 257:6,16 260:29 268:11,19 292:6 293:15 299:3 307:23,24 313:28 322:28 324:7 329:31 336:13 337:26 349:29 350:26 356:27,29 357:16 358:4,6 359:27 366:10 375:16,27 381:15 385:24 387:27 389:10 390:20 395:22 402:26 403:7 407:27 410:12 414:22,27 419:6 421:19 431:26 442:5	retired 282:18 315:14 423:31 424:31 425:8 437:32	resolution 257:6 261:25,27	retirement 267:6,7 273:32 324:31,32 325:5 346:21 349:12	resolve 290:32	retire 394:22	resource 281:8	respond 280:7 310:14	responded 365:5 366:6,15
---	-----------------------------------	--	---	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------------------	---	-----------------------------------	--	------------------------	---	--	--	--	-------------------------------------	---	-------------------------------	---	---------------------------------	--	--	--	-------------------------	---	---	---	-----------------------	-----------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------	-------------------------------	--	---	----------------------------	---	------------------------	--	--	----------------------	---	--	--------------------------------------	---	-----------------------	----------------------	-----------------------	--------------------------------	------------------------------------

422:29 424:32	room 283:32 309:9,11 328:17 336:5 346:30 352:1,16 353:2,3 354:19,32 364:3,4 378:17 379:19 383:30,31 384:15 387:19 388:13,16, 26 389:8 390:4,6 391:31 392:4,30	rush 320:1	searched 412:24 413:14	session 317:15 435:7
retracted 368:27	roommate's 359:3	<hr/> S <hr/>	season 405:26 406:4	set 269:16 271:18 272:3,4,12,18 273:9 280:9 291:16 324:24 341:18 342:27 345:13 357:27
return 260:4 271:31 328:17	rooms 280:19, 24 378:2	safe 260:5 294:7 365:2 428:24 435:22	section 279:27 302:12 317:19 319:30,31 320:28, 29,30,31 322:12, 28 323:21 324:6, 7,9 325:3 375:32 385:14	sets 269:1 298:5
revealed 359:12	rose 256:28	safety 375:13	sections 320:23	setting 276:26
review 289:16 297:23 306:28 322:7 345:18 375:28 421:23	Ross 258:13 259:9,10,14	sake 257:15 409:25 433:16	secure 435:22	settings 293:18
review' 374:30	rotated 359:20 364:5	saline 359:17	secured 280:12	settled 351:19 421:24 422:11
reviewed 258:17 270:5 298:30 386:5	round 380:12	sample 389:3 398:22 399:1 401:8,9,15 430:22	Select 385:15	settlement 286:15 421:26 422:9,17
reviewing 430:17	rounds 346:25 351:21,22 352:3, 4,5,11	Sandler 256:28 257:32 260:32 261:8	selected 385:32	severity' 259:19
rhyiming 311:28 312:16,21	roused 413:28	sandwiched 319:26	self-reporting 285:3	sexual 371:19
right-hand 334:4 345:31 362:9 382:26 396:16,18	routine 283:29 388:4	Sanginesi 282:8 399:9 422:25	send 326:20 363:9,15 417:14	sh 393:27,29,32
rights 436:22,26, 32 437:5,8	Routledge 295:25 296:32 303:6 311:20 316:8 338:28 344:25 362:9	Sanginesi's 400:26	sense 276:13 381:2	shake 390:11
ring 352:18	row 370:15,19	sat 383:30	sentence 440:10	shallow 346:28
ringing 348:5,18	RPN 279:22,30 377:18	satisfied 256:11	separate 290:23 299:9 335:11 398:12	sharing 423:12
rise 386:17	RPNS 268:24 278:7,30 279:3,22 423:6	satisfies 261:1	separated 367:21,23	sheet 309:7,12, 14
rising 353:13	rude 306:22 337:16 384:6	Saturday 328:7	separately 398:11	sheets 320:10
risk 292:10,14,17 386:7,9	Rudy 413:19	scanning 320:6	separating 301:10	Shelly 367:11
RN 278:23,24,30 279:2,7 280:1 328:16,30 331:13, 14 335:1 336:4 342:1 367:30 371:31 376:18 379:13 392:4 401:14 412:23 413:6,12,25	rule 388:29	scene 324:24	September 299:19 313:32 372:4 423:31 425:1	shift 277:31 278:22 279:17,19 293:26 297:1,3,6 318:2 327:28 351:13 356:15 357:4 360:18 362:29 379:29 412:14,15,19 413:8
RN's 321:2	ruler 394:23	scissors 353:27 360:8 364:27,30, 32	serve 392:8	shits 278:24 370:14,18 415:22
RNS 412:14	rung 371:17	Scott 432:11,20 433:2 441:31 442:8,15	servery 392:16	shin 353:7,9,21 354:13
role 265:8 266:17,26 267:25, 27,30 301:32 434:12	running 320:20 434:9	screaming 365:30 366:2,7	serving 392:1, 13,16	shock 427:5,9
		screening 435:29 436:6,18		shocked 276:31 424:21
		scroll 303:22 329:11 331:8 359:8 405:22		shopping 325:9
		scrolling 358:28		

short 271:3 275:5 278:24 351:20 366:11,14	280:7 296:11 297:10 309:21,24 321:20 370:7	smash 385:5	312:14 316:7 333:15 387:12,17, 19 388:2 392:24 405:4 421:4 423:32	stage 285:29 286:7
shortage 275:4 277:6,13	Single 259:18	smile 293:24	Smith 309:25	stages 255:12 330:10
shortages 277:15	singles 394:30	smooth 379:15	spoken 257:5 381:26 388:7 408:11	stale 401:11
shortened 442:13	sip 427:26	socialize 380:19	spot 322:23 369:18	stand 262:8 339:5
shortly 261:21 307:31 348:23 426:5	sister 336:24 341:14	sole 266:1	spreadsheet 297:20,22	standard 278:16
shortness 347:30	sitting 352:13,22 359:2 380:12 388:13 393:9,11, 13 425:16	someone's 282:1	SR 412:17	standards 408:7
shoulder 309:8 329:26,27 336:6	situation 290:1 300:21 304:25 306:31 313:29 314:3,25 317:13 330:3 332:1,21,23 333:2,10,22 336:8 337:27 347:20 350:32 356:28 358:7 361:12 370:23 377:1 390:27	son 264:19	squirted 354:4	standing 390:4
show 305:12 310:16 313:15,18, 19 314:9	situations 368:13,16 370:2	sort 410:9	stacking 366:12	standpoint' 260:1
showing 263:7	six-day 333:27	sounding 387:1	staff 267:9,29,30 269:27,31,32 270:3 272:8 273:13 274:24 275:8 276:1,4,10 277:31 278:1 279:18,20 281:15, 22 286:23 287:1 288:24 289:31,32 290:17,25,26 292:9 293:27 295:21 296:1 297:9 299:32 300:8,14 303:16 312:6 313:19,24 315:28 319:10 326:2 327:32 339:7 345:6 351:29 352:19 353:5,21,24,28,31 354:2 355:15,28 359:8 360:3 371:19 377:32 380:8,18 384:29, 31 385:16,17,22, 32 391:15 393:14 397:11 401:23,29 414:3,12 415:32 416:31 418:12,13 419:26 425:19 427:3 431:20 435:29 436:2,5,7, 12 437:14,25,27, 29 440:28 441:1,7	start 262:17 263:28 283:6,29 286:5 289:1,12 309:1 312:2 322:13 324:5,10 380:20 388:20 391:32 402:27 403:5 428:11 429:4,15 442:23
shown 381:24	skills 423:10	sounds 311:29 312:17,30,31	started 274:1 282:20 285:15 309:2,29 319:5 325:11 348:4,18 351:22 352:2,11 379:19 397:13 418:7,16 429:20	starting 302:13 315:12 324:13 377:32 414:4
sick 285:10,20 309:4	skin 353:13 354:7 359:14,16 360:10 364:2,20, 23 365:8	speaking 278:4 311:31 312:7 313:26 365:26 387:21 405:32 406:1,10 418:30 420:1 439:15	starts 346:4 363:26 397:31	state 341:11
side 281:14 310:15 320:22,23 334:4 345:31 357:12 396:17,19 398:16 402:29 404:7	skipped 368:32	speaks 260:23	state 341:11	stated 258:27 260:28 300:7 307:19 309:13 328:4 329:16 352:29 353:24,28 354:20 355:1,29 363:27 376:21,25 379:25 395:24 398:32 413:12
sides 319:27	slap 330:5	special 294:23	statement 381:6 427:21	
sign 330:24	slapped 328:31 329:17 330:1 332:15 333:14	specific 268:10 346:9 349:2 374:4		
signature 262:26 306:10 338:21,22 374:11	slapping 329:3 335:11 430:32	specifically 281:9 292:27		
signed 328:23 344:15 345:25 403:12 422:24	sleep 348:31 433:20,22	specifics 281:6		
significant 258:24 284:19 292:24 428:14	sleeping 336:3 348:7,20 350:7	speed 433:2		
signs 398:29 413:31	slightly 402:26	spend 271:30 323:11 442:10		
similar 286:10 407:6 432:26	small 353:27	spending 325:13		
simply 257:20, 21 263:18 264:4	smaller 359:27	spent 271:30		
		spine 385:5		
		spoke 308:24 310:22 311:26		
			staffing 270:25 277:25,29 278:8	

<p>statements 282:1 300:16,19 350:23</p> <p>states 306:12 308:18 327:12,26 329:13 331:10 336:2,4,15 338:12 344:29 346:5,17 359:11 365:29,32 366:11 376:13 377:21 388:1 391:24 396:5 405:3,10 407:8 419:24 420:16 422:18</p> <p>stating 355:25 366:13</p> <p>station 328:12</p> <p>stature 302:22</p> <p>status 331:9</p> <p>stay 276:3,32 278:25</p> <p>stayed 264:13 265:13 343:9,11 354:27</p> <p>steeper 368:19</p> <p>step 314:5,19 369:1 414:8</p> <p>stepped 296:3</p> <p>steps 257:28 260:11</p> <p>sterile 364:32</p> <p>stick 332:5</p> <p>stomach 385:4</p> <p>stood 293:30 308:32 394:2</p> <p>stool 365:31</p> <p>stop 259:27 316:18 326:3 335:7 376:23 384:7 387:6 392:3 396:7,8 426:25</p> <p>stopped 419:14</p> <p>storage 380:24 414:20</p>	<p>story 430:13</p> <p>strange 308:13</p> <p>STRATTON 313:9</p> <p>straws 380:23</p> <p>stream 297:18 398:12</p> <p>strengths 312:32</p> <p>stress 421:10 433:17</p> <p>strip 354:29</p> <p>strong 370:27 400:3 423:10</p> <p>strong-willed 325:27</p> <p>stronger 427:13</p> <p>stuffed 328:13</p> <p>sub-category 385:15</p> <p>subject 380:21 411:24,28</p> <p>submissions 410:22 442:8</p> <p>submit 337:24</p> <p>submitted 327:11,17 335:29 339:27 412:1 417:20 418:7</p> <p>subsequent 255:19 340:26</p> <p>subsequently 403:24</p> <p>substance 256:2 292:20</p> <p>substances 412:28 414:11</p> <p>successful 342:21 369:2</p> <p>suffered 259:16 347:29</p> <p>sugar 336:7 389:6</p>	<p>suggest 432:16, 21</p> <p>suggested 261:20 431:16</p> <p>suggestion 429:14</p> <p>summarized 291:29</p> <p>summary 323:6</p> <p>summons 306:30</p> <p>Sunday 308:24 311:1</p> <p>Superior 259:14</p> <p>supervising 423:5</p> <p>supervision 367:13 392:4</p> <p>supervisor 338:21 394:5</p> <p>supplement 272:15</p> <p>supplies 270:30 271:17 273:4</p> <p>support 258:31 266:5 270:28 325:6 402:20</p> <p>supported 325:7</p> <p>supposed 266:10 283:28 332:32 396:6,7,8</p> <p>suppositories 320:3</p> <p>surgery 329:27</p> <p>surmise 321:23 340:15</p> <p>surmising 307:3</p> <p>surrounding 410:3</p> <p>suspect 442:16</p> <p>suspected 353:24 355:6</p>	<p>368:4 431:18</p> <p>suspend 281:18,22 286:4 400:31</p> <p>suspended 423:27</p> <p>suspension 298:28 368:25,26 369:8 398:6,7,15 399:18 402:6 403:1,6,14,16,19, 23 404:7 406:13 407:29 408:24,29 409:7,9,13,23,29 414:24 415:1,2 419:7 421:21 426:2</p> <p>suspensions 281:19 283:13 286:29</p> <p>Suzies 380:29</p> <p>swallow 427:28</p> <p>swear 381:5</p> <p>swimmingly 411:7</p> <p>switched 273:6</p> <p>SWORN 262:9</p> <p>sympathy 428:13</p> <p>symptoms 327:28 347:18</p> <p>system 268:3,4 269:2,23,25 270:8 271:4,10 273:5,18 280:16 324:1 417:14 437:3,31 439:10</p>	<p>tactic 400:7</p> <p>takes 333:24 351:10</p> <p>taking 264:12 265:25 281:32 301:14 321:16 367:4 372:28 380:14 392:16</p> <p>talk 271:23 272:2 289:28 314:14 316:23 323:22 326:13 330:29 339:13 340:16 342:18 356:17 357:12 360:2 376:28 377:24 378:28 380:17 409:15 421:1</p> <p>talked 284:31 326:22 341:9 357:3 368:3 425:27 438:10</p> <p>talking 286:19 295:32 300:24 303:15,19,28 304:7,14 309:29 311:24 313:16 316:20 318:12,22 339:26 343:16 362:20 363:16,29 372:29 373:13 376:19 380:13 384:14 393:31 395:25 424:3</p> <p>talks 257:21,28 260:7,8 263:6 356:15,16 364:18 366:9 367:26</p> <p>Tam 260:24,28</p> <p>tasks 435:27</p> <p>teach 436:30,32</p> <p>team 294:23 295:14,21 304:9 401:30 407:16</p> <p>tear 359:15,16, 27,29</p> <p>tears 359:16 364:2,20</p> <p>teeth 383:15</p>
T				
			<p>tab 326:5 340:2 371:25 372:18,19 376:6 391:22 400:12,21 405:2 408:2 417:27</p> <p>table 392:17</p> <p>tabs 301:10</p>	

385:5	tested 389:6	385:3	424:23 425:6,7,10	380:30 388:20
telephone	testify 267:20	threatens	426:2 428:31	429:23 432:14,23
258:6	testifying 282:9	395:12	431:12,13,31	433:18 439:28
telling 300:23	415:18	threshold	432:17,18,27	442:23
329:18 339:4	testimony	285:32 357:18	434:16 437:28	tonight 296:21
349:9,13 366:27	255:9 276:12	Thursday	439:20,21 442:10,	433:20,22
377:2 395:30	279:1 280:1	351:14 399:4	20,22	too' 384:3
399:9 424:5	368:32 398:10	tidy 354:30	time-frame	Toon 371:30,31
tells 391:32	thanked 331:15	till 278:25,27	321:4	Toon's 374:11
392:6	thing 255:6	Tillsonburg	timelines	top 319:28 327:4
ten 264:27	290:2 310:13	264:21	265:16 278:28	334:4 335:23
tender 359:21	331:17 346:2	time 256:1 258:2,	290:4	344:3 345:30
tenor 430:2	349:6,17 354:2	29 260:16 261:30	timely 344:31	346:10 362:8
term 271:9 334:3	368:25 371:5	265:20,21 275:16	401:25,28	364:17 372:21
378:32	things 267:1	277:23 279:8,26	times 275:6	393:2,18 405:22
terminate	272:16 290:21	280:18 282:24	290:5 294:30	tore 353:7
400:31 406:13,22	291:25,30 310:23	284:7 285:22	295:1 303:20	totality 399:24
terminated	321:23 334:2	287:13 288:8,11,	304:12 325:29	totally 283:32
409:13 415:30	342:24 346:22	16,21,28 294:30	339:9 366:31	322:12 378:22
416:3 423:27	357:13,27 379:7,	295:28 296:27	370:21 371:1	424:21
431:15	16 380:32 381:9	297:13,22 299:27	377:29 384:31,32	touched 261:4
termination	397:8 398:16	301:29,31 302:4,	388:25 390:15	tracking 297:24
255:18 283:15	402:29 404:7	6,19,30 310:31	425:23	298:1
286:14 374:24	407:7 411:6	314:8 318:30	timing 356:14	tract 379:2
375:27 399:30	419:17 424:1	319:16,19,20	406:25	398:29
408:28 409:29	425:20 430:16	320:18 322:16	title 315:6	trained 438:4
410:3,14 416:9,	437:9 438:19,32	323:11,25 324:29	today 255:9	439:10
15,20 418:17,21,	440:31	327:5,7,9,11	273:32 326:22	training 270:29
24,25 419:6,28	think' 347:14	330:4,9 331:3,24,	386:5 420:1	281:29,32 282:2,
421:14,22	thinking 307:19	30 332:22 333:18	428:11 429:4	26 434:11,17,26,
terminations	320:15 373:32	334:27 340:8,24	430:15,18,31	28,29,31
286:29 409:18	379:26 418:6	343:31 345:18	433:15,25 438:10	transcribed
416:31	424:23 425:16	346:8,9 347:22	toilet 274:13,14	296:20
terms 255:23	thinks 391:27	348:25,30 350:22	283:27 392:6	transcript
263:30 268:5	395:5	351:10,32 357:2,	394:7,12	296:14 305:22
269:4 276:20	thirds 303:21	17 366:22,29	title 315:6	363:23
284:22 288:10,31	318:6	367:4 368:17	today 255:9	transfer 272:15
291:24 292:31	thirty 288:5	370:16 373:15	273:32 326:22	354:31 355:17,32
299:6 301:16,20	thought 261:32	378:14 379:14,31	386:5 420:1	358:6
323:19 324:14	263:5 277:2	380:7,19,28	428:11 429:4	transferred
332:2,13 365:28	288:29 294:31	381:20,30 384:28	430:15,18,31	274:13 354:17,19
370:17 371:1	302:20,26 310:31	388:24 390:23	433:15,25 438:10	355:4 358:10
378:24 404:14	311:3 318:29	394:9 397:7	toilet 274:13,14	364:4
407:17,24	311:3 318:29	398:2,14 399:25,	283:27 392:6	transition 435:1
terrified 427:15	357:17 358:11	27 400:32 402:16	394:7,12	translate 268:28
test 388:28,30	390:32 402:17	403:3,5 404:3,5	394:3,17,31	270:8
389:2 398:24	425:9 426:23,29,	405:5,16 408:10	396:13 404:23	
	30 427:1 428:1	409:12,28 410:32	424:18 430:13	
	441:30	411:9 412:1	434:13	
	threatened	415:4,29 416:4	tolerated	
		418:4 419:28	306:27	
		422:10 423:7	tomorrow 379:6	

<p>treated 330:28 431:6</p> <p>treating 430:25</p> <p>treatment 258:28 260:3 292:2,8 319:25 320:4 353:27 356:2 359:30 438:25</p> <p>treatments 324:3</p> <p>trouble 330:12, 20,32 342:1</p> <p>troublemaker 349:8</p> <p>true 262:29 381:6 424:11,15</p> <p>trust 383:11</p> <p>truth 342:9</p> <p>turn 262:23 266:8,11 274:23 301:8 311:15 314:25 317:25 322:25,31 326:4 331:24 335:17 343:21 344:7 358:20 361:22 364:16 372:20 377:13 391:21 400:10 403:26 411:12 417:7 438:13</p> <p>turned 390:8</p> <p>turning 308:5</p> <p>TV 437:2,3</p> <p>two-day 435:7</p> <p>Tylenol 309:16, 17,25</p> <p>type 264:21 275:30 283:11,21, 24 284:10 289:5 290:1,30 291:8,14 293:18 296:17 298:15,18 315:8 325:21 332:1 360:7 371:5 386:16 400:14 417:14 434:25,31</p>	<p>436:5</p> <p>typed 326:28 417:19</p> <p>types 271:26 277:5 289:8,9 290:18 291:6 292:32 293:4,6,8 298:6 299:26 307:7 333:4 373:24 404:20 409:4</p> <p>typewritten 304:18</p> <p>typing 297:25</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">U</p> <hr/> <p>uhm-hmm 277:16 289:3 332:29 340:20 417:24 438:21</p> <p>unable 359:22, 24 420:19</p> <p>unaccounted 292:19</p> <p>Uncles 381:5</p> <p>uncomfortable 313:25 348:13 366:1,6</p> <p>underlying 268:26 273:11 323:20</p> <p>underneath 353:14</p> <p>understand 264:31 267:21 268:18 270:11 276:11 279:10,32 283:9 293:11 295:25 298:17 299:24,26 300:10 302:3 327:32 328:8,27 333:10, 14,19 334:1 335:22 338:7 354:24 355:5 368:32 378:22 392:19 397:18 404:5 407:19</p>	<p>410:7 414:23 426:23 427:17 430:2 434:13 435:12,25 436:17, 20,24</p> <p>understanding 260:31 274:24 278:10 280:17 292:4,31 293:4 298:8 301:6 315:28 319:17 329:1 332:13 335:8 339:24 349:19 350:15 356:19 359:28 376:31 382:6 386:9,15 388:5 391:18 397:1 403:15 412:27 414:26 415:14,20 422:16 435:15,21, 23 437:16 439:1, 16,32 440:29 441:1</p> <p>understood 265:22 335:5 376:10 398:9 434:7 442:7</p> <p>undertaken 301:16 323:16</p> <p>undertook 299:25</p> <p>Unifor 288:20</p> <p>uniform 310:15</p> <p>union 287:1 295:10 297:26 301:7 316:8 338:28 362:11 368:23,28 369:1, 10 371:32 395:28 400:8 403:32</p> <p>universal 277:12</p> <p>unknown 380:7</p> <p>Unlawful 292:16</p> <p>unprofessional 389:32</p> <p>unsafe 330:14</p> <p>untruthful</p>	<p>325:28</p> <p>upcoming 258:12</p> <p>update 260:24</p> <p>updating 275:30</p> <p>upgrade 271:27</p> <p>upset 348:31 401:12 426:24</p> <p>upsetting 408:13</p> <p>urinary 379:2 398:29</p> <p>urine 259:5 388:28,29,30,31 389:2,3 398:22 401:7,9 430:22</p> <p>usual 296:26</p> <p>UTI 378:30,31</p> <p>utmost 374:32</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">V</p> <hr/> <p>valuable 402:2 407:15</p> <p>Van 262:7,9,11, 18,25 263:27 264:30 266:13 287:9,11 305:26, 29 317:26 329:19, 31 335:19 336:19, 22 345:20 360:27 432:11 433:30 441:28 442:11</p> <p>Vanessa 395:13</p> <p>Vannessa 393:11</p> <p>verbal 281:26 283:12 293:7,10 298:26 299:19 306:15 307:24 314:1 323:7,9,32 349:21 350:21 368:9,14 370:28</p> <p>verbally 307:14</p>	<p>vice 400:27</p> <p>vicinity 422:23</p> <p>victim 426:10</p> <p>victims 308:10 428:30</p> <p>view 342:12 351:8 385:28 386:16,25 390:21, 26</p> <p>view.' 260:5</p> <p>Village 264:10 265:10,11</p> <p>violated 306:20</p> <p>vision 277:2</p> <p>visit 336:31 343:9,10</p> <p>visiting 380:10</p> <p>vital 413:31</p> <p>voice 313:22 328:13 384:1 388:22 392:25 394:2</p> <p>voiced 355:10</p> <p>VT 346:26</p> <p>vulnerable 331:32</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">W</p> <hr/> <p>wait 296:15,19 348:10 367:7 371:16 390:7 405:5 406:30</p> <p>waited 352:30</p> <p>waiting 308:31 318:26 348:30 350:6 404:19</p> <p>wake 336:6</p> <p>walk 274:2 380:25</p> <p>walked 308:29 319:15</p> <p>walkers 274:2, 10</p>
--	--	--	---	---

<p>walking 310:11 319:5,7</p> <p>Wanda 282:6,8, 9,11,18,20 315:12,13 399:8 400:2,26 422:25</p> <p>Wanda's 282:7</p> <p>wanted 287:18 294:24 295:19,29 317:3 341:32 345:12 348:8,26, 32 388:17 392:8 399:31 400:2 402:19 428:10 430:16 434:6 435:19 438:13,29</p> <p>wanting 339:22 394:7</p> <p>warning 281:27 285:29 298:26 299:19 306:15 307:23,24 314:1 323:32 349:21 368:9,14,15,18,24 369:3 370:29 374:21 408:24 419:8,10</p> <p>warnings 298:27 323:8,9</p> <p>warrant 314:14, 15</p> <p>wash 354:14 365:8</p> <p>washed 354:16 364:19</p> <p>washing 353:5, 20</p> <p>washroom 351:17 352:17,28</p> <p>watch 300:13 388:14</p> <p>watched 427:16</p> <p>water 427:26</p> <p>Wayne 315:13, 14,17</p> <p>ways 395:9</p>	<p>wear 392:9,13</p> <p>wearing 392:20, 21 395:31</p> <p>website 378:11 384:12 411:15 438:2</p> <p>week 257:11 278:13 346:6 348:16 389:27 390:30 424:31 437:6</p> <p>weekend 415:12 418:28 425:3</p> <p>weeks 378:15</p> <p>weight 359:23</p> <p>welcomed 379:18</p> <p>Wendy 351:5,28 359:9 360:20 376:9,32 381:23 382:30</p> <p>Wettlaufer 255:32 258:8,16, 21 259:16 260:14, 25 263:7 274:26 279:9 281:15 289:29 293:16 294:9 295:9 297:8,16,27 299:4,18 300:11, 29 301:7,26 304:30 307:22 309:28 311:14,19 313:30 315:29 316:6 317:14,30 318:3 322:7 324:2,12 328:16, 30 329:3 330:1,6 331:13,15,21,26 336:4 337:16,29 338:27 339:20,31 340:5 342:2 343:27 344:12,21 345:8 350:5,14 352:26,31 354:5, 17,20 355:3 356:1 357:24 359:9,30 361:5,18,21 362:26 365:3,26 367:1,16,22 368:8</p>	<p>370:11 371:12 372:10 376:4 377:8 381:31 383:9,22 384:25 385:9,26 386:26 387:10 388:21 389:11,31 391:26 393:24 398:21,25 399:10,14,24 402:31 403:11,31 404:6,12,19,25,32 409:12 410:15 412:23 413:6,21, 25 414:23 415:1, 21,30 416:4,15 421:20,24 422:10, 27 423:8,14,25,29 430:19,24,30 431:6,28 440:26, 30</p> <p>Wettlaufer's 255:12,22 259:29 281:2 289:16 351:8 366:17 398:1 410:3 431:14</p> <p>Wetttlaw 391:25</p> <p>WGH 354:23 355:9</p> <p>whats 381:2</p> <p>wheelchair 274:14 354:18</p> <p>wheelchairs 274:11</p> <p>widowed 264:18</p> <p>wife 398:23 405:13</p> <p>wiggle 391:5</p> <p>wing 352:3 395:1</p> <p>wing.' 395:3</p> <p>wiping 354:6</p> <p>wishes 321:20</p> <p>withdraw 404:1</p> <p>withdrawn 403:25</p> <p>witnessed 389:29</p>	<p>witnesses 261:15 296:25 414:21</p> <p>woman 330:14 342:19</p> <p>Woodstock 281:10 354:24 422:30 430:20 435:14 436:28 440:2</p> <p>word 293:2 296:23 302:21</p> <p>wording 369:10 379:24 386:5</p> <p>words 272:14 286:3 296:22 350:2 384:14</p> <p>work 260:4 268:27 275:15,31 276:5,31 279:28 282:19 283:28 293:22 296:11 304:9 307:30 308:27 309:7,12 316:28 317:15 318:13,23 320:15, 17 322:26 344:5 351:21 362:30 367:12 370:12,18 371:4,7 374:25 380:16 390:18 391:30 394:14 398:1 401:18,22, 24,28,30 408:25 419:8 423:6</p> <p>worked 264:2,5, 9,18 265:22 279:12 308:27 310:8,9 315:4 351:20 370:13,14 415:21 418:17 425:4 430:20 431:4,13 436:27 439:4</p> <p>worker 306:22</p> <p>Workers 270:28</p> <p>working 273:30 274:1 277:10 293:29 324:30 347:16 367:11 378:2 379:28</p>	<p>394:20 401:4 407:11 408:6 409:1 418:3 431:23</p> <p>workings 268:4</p> <p>workplace 316:17,21,29 396:4</p> <p>works 395:8 427:30</p> <p>workshop 282:15</p> <p>workshops 282:13</p> <p>worth 439:15</p> <p>wound 353:22 354:13</p> <p>wounds 359:19 364:19</p> <p>wrapped 353:22</p> <p>write 290:9 381:1 395:18</p> <p>writer 377:22 384:5,9 385:3</p> <p>writes 258:9 389:21</p> <p>writing 350:18</p> <p>written 281:27 283:13 285:29 298:27 307:18,23 323:8,9 346:10 350:23 351:5 360:21 368:15,18, 24,28,30 369:3 374:21 397:2 398:5 402:32 419:10 437:17 440:11,15,18</p> <p>wrong 278:10,28 282:7 283:5 305:12 312:24,27 317:6 320:17 324:28 349:28 390:32 396:21 407:8 415:10,12, 26 424:9 425:28 441:24</p>
---	--	---	--	--

wrote 303:14
394:9 407:28

WSIB 315:20

Y

year 256:10,15,
22 271:30 274:18
278:21 288:16,18,
21,22,28,29
289:7,8,9,12
294:16 296:4
325:26 333:26
343:2 407:14

year-end 272:23

years 264:9,27
265:14,24 273:26,
30 274:8 275:25
277:27 293:19
295:20 302:27
421:10 430:19
431:4

yesterday
255:7,10 261:20
376:17

younger 324:26,
28 394:21

yours' 394:27

Z

ZIGLER 429:6
432:9 433:3
441:16